

**Minutes of the  
Seventy-third Annual Convention  
of the  
Baptist General Convention  
of the  
State of Oklahoma**

**Held with the  
First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
November 14-16, 1978**

### **Organizational Date of Oklahoma Baptist Bodies**

- 1876 The Baptist General Association of Indian Territory**
- 1883 The Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention**
- 1885 The Oklahoma Baptist State Convention**
- 1897 The Oklahoma Baptist Convention**
- 1900 The two Indian Territory Conventions united**
- 1906 The Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory Conventions united at Shawnee, Oklahoma and formed the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma**

## **In Memoriam**

Ralph E. Barby  
Dan Bletz  
Jacqueline Keys Bennett  
C. O. Bigbie  
J. Paul Carleton  
Sam Chaudoin  
Orbie R. Clem  
J. C. Crabbe  
Herman N. Davidson  
William Nelson Denton  
James J. Dooley  
R. W. Eshelman  
M. F. Ewton  
D. I. Fillman  
Clifton R. Finney  
Billye Forester  
David Foster  
O. L. Gibson  
E. T. Greer  
Howard Hale  
E. F. Hallock  
B. S. Hawkins  
Elmer Hillerby  
Joe J. Holt

## In Memoriam

Paul Howard  
Victor Hurt  
D. C. Jackson  
Mrs. Jewel Wright Jackson  
Knaustaway Land  
Jasper Newton Lofton  
John Victor Longwith  
Albert Lowther  
Clair R. McGavern  
James McKenzie  
Rupert Naney  
Volus Norsworthy  
Raymond W. Plake  
Carl B. Reneau  
Mrs. Eunice Schmidt  
Keith D. Shelton  
Charles W. Squyres  
Mrs. Mildred Streeter  
Frank Thomas  
H. Ray Watson  
D. A. Williams

## General Information

Place of Meeting for 1979 -----Tulsa  
 Time -----November 13-15  
 Annual Sermon -----Anson Justice  
 Alternate -----Don Chaffin

## Officers

### BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

President -----Jerry Don Abernathy  
 First Vice-President -----Charles M. Becton  
 Second Vice-President -----Dan Pruitt  
 Recording Secretary -----Hale A. Dixon  
 Assistant Recording Secretary -----Eugene Thomas  
 Executive Director-Treasurer -----Joe L. Ingram  
 Associate Executive Director -----Lyle Garlow  
 Historical Director -----J. Marvin Gaskin

# Boards and Committees

## Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention

### One Year

- \*Billingsley, Jerry, Oklahoma City
- Boone, Dale, Commerce
- Camp, Barry, Guthrie
- \*Huitt, Joe, Tulsa
- \*Jeter, Mrs. Harold, Tulsa
- Kendrick, Robert, Madill
- \*Lemons, Mrs. Charles, Tahlequah
- Lynn, Reed, Wetumka
- \*McClain, Mrs. Glen, Midwest City
- Newport, Jim, Chandler
- Norwood, Mrs. Berry, Bartlesville
- \*Sanders, Orban, Lawton
- Sanderson, James, Bartlesville
- Smith, Kenneth, Claremore
- Spradlin, C. A., Chickasha
- Thorne, Thomas D., Haileyville

### Two Year

- Allen, John, Ada
- Beall, Don, Altus
- Darland, Charles, Vinita
- Flanigan, L. B., Valliant
- Owens, Jack, Pawnee
- Hair, George, Nash
- \*Hopkins, Mrs. Bob, Tulsa
- Pickup, Richard, Salina
- Rammage, Bill, Keyes
- \*Rook, Marion, Oklahoma City
- \*Russell, Mrs. Lynn, Bristow
- Shaw, David, Poteau
- Terry, Warren, Oklahoma City
- Watson, James, Tishomingo
- \*Wilkinson, Rex, Muskogee
- Williams, Kenneth, Duncan

### Three Year

- Baggett, Charles, Lawton
- Black, Ron, Henryetta
- \*Box, Mrs. Paul, Moore
- Fite, Wayne, Ardmore
- Hooper, Carrell, Durant
- Hunter, Cal, Tipton
- Johnson, Jack, Ponca City
- Jones, Dennis, Coalgate
- Lee, Cletis, Shattuck
- Moody, Roy Jr., Tulsa
- \*Palmer, Bob, Tulsa
- Reimer, James, Enid
- Shoemaker, Bob, Muskogee
- Steelman, Finis, Davis
- \*Thornton, Lowell, Shawnee
- \*Wilhite, Keith, Noble

### Four Year

- Amos, Charles, Oklahoma City
- \*Bartlett, Mrs. Lloyd, Oklahoma City
- Best, Ernest, Eufaula
- Carter, Leonard, Tulsa
- Clark, Leslie, Shawnee
- Cox, Perry, Tulsa
- Daniels, Vernon, Norman
- Dugger, John, Elk City
- Lay, Kenneth, Edmond
- McDowell, Raymond, Mustang
- Rogers, Dale, Anadarko
- Stanley, Jack, Stilwell
- Thomas, Sam, Taloga
- Wall, Peter, Davis
- White, Jerry, Wilburton
- Worters, Mel, Tulsa

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Jerry Don Abernathy, President  
 Charles Becton, First Vice-President  
 Dan Pruitt, Second Vice-President  
 Hale A. Dixon, Recording Secretary  
 Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

\*Denotes lay people

## Committees of the Board of Directors

### Executive

Abernathy, Jerry Don,  
Chairman  
Becton, Charles  
Dixon, Hale A.  
Ingram, Joe L.  
Johnson, Jack  
Owens, Jack  
Pruitt, Dan  
Reimer, James

### Administrative

Johnson, Jack, Chairman  
Baggett, Charles  
Box, Mrs. Paul  
Cox, Perry  
Dugger, John  
Huitt, Joe  
Hunter, Cal  
Lemons, Mrs. Charles  
Moody, Roy  
Russell, Mrs. Lynn  
Sanders, Orban  
Sanderson, James L.  
Smith, Kenneth  
Spradlin, C. A.  
Steelman, Finis  
Worters, Mel

### Business Management

Becton, Charles, Chairman  
Carter, Leonard  
Clark, Leslie  
Flanigan, L. B.  
Jones, Dennis  
Lay, Kenneth  
Rammage, Bill  
Rook, Marion  
Shaw, David  
Thorne, Thomas  
White, Jerry  
Wilhite, Keith

### Child Care

Owens, Jack, Chairman  
Bartlett, Mrs. Lloyd  
Boone, Dale  
Fite, Wayne  
Hopkins, Mrs. Bob  
Jeter, Mrs. Harold  
Lee, Cletis  
Norwood, Mrs. Berry  
Stanley, Jack  
Thorton, Lowell  
Wall, Peter

### Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy

Pruitt, Dan, Chairman  
Allen, John  
Black, Ron  
Daniels, Vernon  
Darland, Charles  
Lynn, Reed  
McDowell, Raymond  
Shoemaker, Bob  
Terry, Warren  
Watson, James  
Williams, Kenneth

### Planning and Promotion

Reimer, James, Chairman  
Amos, Charles  
Beall, Don  
Best, Ernest  
Billingsley, Jerry  
Camp, Barry Lee  
Hair, George  
Hooper, Carrell  
Kindrick, Robert  
McClain, Mrs. Glen  
Newport, Jim  
Palmer, Bob  
Pickup, Richard  
Rogers, Dale  
Thomas, Sam  
Wilkinson, Rex

## Board of Directors, Baptist Foundation

### One Year

- \*Allen, Charles, Chickasha
- \*Deering, Ferdie, Oklahoma City
- \*Smith, J. Ray, Tulsa
- \*Young, R. A., Oklahoma City

### Two Years

- \*Ashton, Alfred, Lawton
- \*Duran, Otis, McAlester
- \*Fry, Willis, Hugo
- Hammons, Robert N., Seminole

### Three Years

- \*Arnall, Henry Jr., Poteau
- \*Loepp, James M., Beaver
- \*Pack, Wayne M., Miami
- \*Tucker, Durward D., Wewoka

### Four Years

- Box, Paul, Moore
- \*Ivey, Cecil R., Sand Springs
- \*Marrs, Mike, Bristow
- Presnell, Bill, Oklahoma City

## Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University

### One Year

- Cook, William H., Bartlesville
- \*Farrier, F. E., Miami
- \*Gregston, Jack, Duncan
- \*Geiger, Al, Tulsa
- Shaw, Tom, Tulsa
- Post, Robert, Tulsa
- \*Skinner, Joseph, Ponca City
- Wiginton, Travis, Norman

### Two Years

- Aduddell, Hoyt, Lawton
- \*Carnes, Dwain, Cleveland
- \*Cook, Wilton, Ardmore
- Graves, Charles, Oklahoma City
- \*Howard, R. C., Cushing
- Meador, John, Oklahoma City
- \*Minter, Lloyd, Bartlesville
- \*Thompson, H. G., Shawnee

### Three Years

- \*Butcher, Mrs. Orby, Guymon
- Douglass, Richard, Oklahoma City
- \*Gibson, Eldon, Shawnee
- Hill, Leon, Broken Arrow
- \*Jackson, Mrs. Robert S., Poteau
- \*Melton, Mrs. R. O., Seminole
- Miller, Eldridge, Sallisaw
- Pace, Sam, Lawton

### Four Years

- Collier, Joe Hubb, Tulsa
- Fellemende, Ron, Enid
- \*Gary, Raymond, Madill
- \*Robison, Mrs. John T., Tulsa
- Shaw, Kenneth, Eufaula
- Shelton, John, Moore
- Smith, Bailey, Del City
- \*Walker, Edward, Miami

\*Denotes Lay People



## Governing Boards Retirement Centers

### Hugo Retirement Center

Boyd, Tim  
 \*Bright, Hershel  
 Dodson, Doug  
 Flanigan, L. B.  
 Hall, David  
 \*Marshall, Ralph  
 \*Pence, Noel  
 \*Stiefer, Mrs. V. C.  
 Reynolds, Bob  
 Watson, James  
 \*Wheelus, Mrs. T. L.

### Owasso Baptist Village

Blackwood, Dale  
 Cole, Garnet  
 \*Crain, John  
 Darland, Charles  
 \*Deiss, Willis  
 \*Greenwood, Mrs. C. D.  
 \*Huitt, Joe  
 Ramsey, George  
 Sanderson, Jim  
 Shinn, J. B.  
 \*Smith, J. Ray  
 \*Smithee, Mrs. Albert  
 \*Vestal, Paul

## Board of Directors, Baptist Laymen's Corporation

### One Year

Allen, H. E.  
 Anderson, T. H.  
 Guernsey, C. H. Jr.  
 Humphreys, Jack C.  
 Johnson, James H.  
 Miller, George  
 Noel, J. T.  
 Price, H. O. Jr.  
 Richardson, Frank  
 Shaw, Randy

### Two Years

Brining, R. Leon  
 Critchfield, Lon A.  
 Day, C. Tommy  
 Kister, Robert B.

### Lee, H. B.

Smith, Thomas C. Jr.  
 Sneed, Lee V. Jr.  
 Thomas, Anthony C.  
 Zitterkolb, Clarence G.

### Three Years

Bartlett, Lloyd  
 Battle, James B.  
 Bell, J. Wilber  
 Boyd, Neale  
 Daniel, Jim  
 Hall, George A.  
 Harris, Haskell  
 Lawrence, Robert M.  
 Lawson, Russell  
 Watts, Ed

These laymen all live in the Metropolitan Oklahoma City area, and serve as the Governing Board for Oklahoma City Retirement Center.

## Board of Trustees Oklahoma Baptist Orphan's Home

The Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will serve as Trustees of the Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home, and the officers of the Board of Directors will serve as officers of the Trustees. This is a re-enactment of authorization approved each successive year by the annual session of the convention.

## Convention Committees

### Building Committee:

#### One Year

- \*Denny, George, Tulsa
- \*Fannin, Ron, Lawton
- Highfill, Jerry, Ponca City
- Dershem, Ralph, Bartlesville
- Nantz, John, Claremore

#### Two Years

- Carleton, Jack, Tulsa
- Cook, Gary, Oklahoma City
- \*Luckinbill, Orville, Enid
- Thompson, Billy N., Grove
- Ward, Chester Jr., Checotah

#### Three Years

- Freeman, H. D., Idabel
- \*Fretz, Melvin E., Oklahoma City
- Hardin, Mart, Chickasha
- Hopper, Richard, Ardmore
- Miller, J. M. Jr., McAlester

### Historical Commission

#### One Year

- McDow, George, Drumright
- \*Mooney, Dow, Oklahoma City
- \*Warren, Forrest, Bartlesville

#### Two Years

- \*Lamb, Norman, Enid
- Ramay, M. E., Edmond
- \*Stephens, Mrs. Lowell, Okemah

#### Three Years

- \*Land, Mrs. Joe Ray, McAlester
- \*Smith, Miss Lucy, Oklahoma City
- Wheat, Don, Bixby

### Christian Life Committee

#### One Year

- Elliff, Tom, Tulsa
- \*Lowell, Mrs. Tim, Oklahoma City
- Woodson, L. M., Lawton

#### Two Years

- Bowen, Ray, Holdenville
- \*Montieth, Mrs. Monty, Enid
- Young, David, Warner

#### Three Years

- Donovan, Bill, McAlester
- Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga
- Hall, Jerry, Okemah

### Program Committee

#### One Year

- Graham, Jack, Hobart
- Kern, Willard, Chickasha

#### Two Years

- \*Butler, Keith, Oklahoma City
- Chaffin, Don, Guymon

#### Three Years

- \*Foutch, Frank, Tulsa
- Lindquist, Hugo, Oklahoma City

## Directory

### OFFICES

**Baptist Building, 1141 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City 73103**

Joe L. Ingram, Executive Director-Treasurer

Lyle Garlow, Associate Executive Director and Director of Planning and Promotion

Glenn Brown, Associate Director of Planning and Promotion

Clyde Clayton, Business Director

Accounting, Marlin Hawkins, Director

Annuity and Ministerial Services, J. T. Roberts, Director

Baptist Foundation, C. Fred Williams, President

Baptist Messenger, Jack L. Gritz, Editor

Baptist Student Work, Bob Lee, Director

Brotherhood, Laddie Adams, Director

Child Care, Lowell Milburn, Director

Church Music, Gene Bartlett, Director

Cooperative Missions, Robert Haskins, Director

Evangelism, Tal D. Bonham, Director

Public Relations, Lyle Garlow, Director

Religious Education, Bill C. Haggard, Director

Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Abbie Louise Green, Director

(Also maintaining offices in the Baptist Building Annex is J. T. Elliff, Executive Secretary, Capital Association.)

### INSTITUTIONS

Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City, James V. Browning, Superintendent and Director of Children's Services

Baptist Children's Home at Owasso, Mike Nomura, Superintendent

Baptist Children's Home at Madill, Jerry Bradley, Superintendent

Boys Ranch Town, Edmond, Charles T. Boldin, Superintendent

Falls Creek Assembly, Davis, Harry Dodd, Manager; Clyde Clayton, Oklahoma City, Business Manager

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, E. Eugene Hall, President

Camp Hudgens, Route 1, McAlester, Paul McCullough, Oklahoma City, Camp Director

Camp Nunny-Cha-ha, Route 2, Davis, Woman's Missionary Union, Oklahoma City

#### **Retirement Centers:**

Hugo Retirement Center, Truett Haskins, Administrator

Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center, Don Donalson, Administrator

Owasso Baptist Village, Robert Hopkins, Director

#### **Baptist Book Stores:**

Baptist Book Store, 208 N.W. 11th, Oklahoma City, Don Turner, Manager

Baptist Book Store, 5565 E. 41st St., Tulsa, Mrs. Lola Allen, Manager  
(These two stores are owned and operated by the Sunday School  
Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

Baptist Book Store Mail Order Center and Film Center, 2622 Avenue  
E, East, Arlington, TX 76001

### OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

President ..... C. B. Lewis, Oklahoma City  
Vice-president ..... J. R. Stogsdill, Tahlequah  
Secretary ..... Mrs. John Kelly, Elk City  
Treasurer ..... Joe L. Ingram, Oklahoma City  
Director ..... J. M. Gaskin, Shawnee

### BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President ..... Ed Watts  
Vice-president ..... H. B. Lee  
Secretary ..... George Miller  
Treasurer ..... J. Wilbur Bell  
Ex-officio: Joe L. Ingram, T. B. Lackey, Don Donalson, Clyde Clayton, C. Fred Williams

### STATE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President .. Mrs. Glen McClain, 1924 Albert Dr., Midwest City 73130  
Vice-presidents ..... Associational WMU Directors  
Secretary .... Mrs. Gerald Smith, 3416 N.W. Oak Ave., Lawton 73501  
Members-at-large:

Mrs. Laurence Mantooth, 528 W. Brule, Purcell 73080 (term expires 1979)

Mrs. John Kelly, 11 Liberty Lane, Elk City 73644 (term expires 1980)

Mrs. Carrell Hooper, 1938 W. Locust, Durant 74701 (term expires 1981)

## BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DIRECTORS

Cameron State University	-----	Scott Pallett, 2614 E. Ave., Lawton 73501
Carl Albert Junior College	-----	Roy Gene Edge, Rt. 3, Box 1380, Ft. Smith, AR 72901
Central Oklahoma State University	----	Charles Lillard, 400 E. Main, Claremore Junior College -----
Claremore Junior College	-----	Lowell Burch, Box 146, Foyil 74031
Connors State College	-----	Rodney Hogue, Box F, Warner 74469
East Central Oklahoma State University	--	Rob Gandy, 223 S. Francis, Ada 74820
Eastern Oklahoma State College	-----	Del Allen, Box 607 Wilburton 74578
El Reno Junior College	-----	David Fuller, Box 218, El Reno 73036
Langston University	-----	Verlene Farmer, Box 240, Langston 73050
Murray State College	----	Jimmie Lehew, Box 645, Tishomingo 73460
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	-----	David James, 33 G N.W., Miami 74354
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	-----	Ken Vaughan 804 N. Grand, Tahlequah 74464
Northern Oklahoma College	----	Cliff Fite, Box 206, Tonkawa 74653
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	----	Larry Justice, Box 432, Alva 73717
Oklahoma Baptist University	----	Bob Burgess, OBU, Shawnee 74801
Oklahoma City Area	-----	John Burns, 1808 N.W. 23, Oklahoma City 73106
Oklahoma State University	----	Neal Schooley, 1015 University Ave., Stillwater 74074
Oklahoma State Tech	-----	Leslie Kammerdeiner, 310 N. Mission, Okmulgee 74447
Oscar Rose Junior College	-----	Tom Donaldson, 6012 Trosper, Midwest City 73110
Panhandle Oklahoma State University	-----	John Ramirez, Box 70, Goodwell 73939
Phillips University	-----	Don Marantica, 2116 East Elm, Enid 73701
Sayre Junior College	--	Raymond Wheatley, 716 N.E. 66, Sayre 73662
Seminole Junior College	-----	Mike Miller, Box 203, Earlsboro 74840
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	-----	John Heath, 517 College Blvd., Durant 74701
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	-----	Jim Morrison, 719 N. Bradley, Weatherford 73096
Tulsa Junior College	-----	Daryl Parker, 710 S. College, Tulsa 74104
University of Oklahoma	--	Max Barnett, 435 W. Boyd, Norman 73069

University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma -----Ken Shiplet,  
 Box 2888, Chickasha 73018  
 University of Tulsa -----710 S. College, Tulsa 74104  
 Western Oklahoma State College -----Tom Avants,  
 Box 456, Altus 73521

### **SOONER ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION**

Executive Secretary -----Ross J. McLennan, 101 N.E. 23rd St.,  
 Oklahoma City 73105

### **AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

National Office -----1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023  
 (The state convention co-operates with work of SANE and  
 American Bible Society.)

### **BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE**

Headquarters, 1628 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., Robert S.  
 Denny, General Secretary. V. Carney Hargroves, Philadelphia,  
 Pa., President.

This section of the annual (pages 15-54) includes all the governing documents related to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma and its institutions.

## Second Amended Articles of Incorporation

of Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA        )  
                                          ) SS  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA    )

TO: WILLIAM N. CHRISTIAN, SECRETARY  
OF STATE OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, by and through its duly authorized officers, does hereby execute the Second Amended Articles of Incorporation, pursuant to resolution of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma duly adopted on May 15, 1961, as follows:

### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be the BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

### ARTICLE II

This corporation shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches which are cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. This Convention is a purely cooperative body, and its purpose shall be to furnish the means by which the churches of Jesus Christ, in their sovereign capacity, can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

This corporation is formed for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes under the applicable provisions of law, including the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes of 1951, Section Numbers 541 and following sections. This corporation has no stated capital and the business to be conducted by this corporation is not for pecuniary profit.

In carrying out the abovementioned purposes, the corporation, among other things, is empowered and authorized to establish, maintain and operate agencies and institutions for the care, nurture and benefit of children, elderly persons, and persons who are sick, infirm, afflicted, incapacitated and otherwise in need, such agencies and

institutions to include, but not limited to, child care institutions, hospitals, schools for training and educating nurses and others engaged in the field of medicine, and homes for elderly persons; and to conduct all related activities in carrying out said religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes.

In carrying out the above stated purposes, this corporation shall exercise all of the powers authorized by law, and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated; to borrow money, and to execute mortgages of its property and other evidences of indebtedness; and to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property, real or personal, either absolutely or in trust; and to use such property in the furtherance of any of the abovementioned purposes or any other purpose within its general corporate powers.

### ARTICLE III

The term for which this corporation shall exist is perpetual.

### ARTICLE IV

The place in this state where the principal office of the corporation is to be located is Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, State of Oklahoma, and at such other places in the State of Oklahoma as may be designated by the Convention or its Board of Directors when said Convention is not in session.

### ARTICLE V

The terms of admission and qualifications of membership are as follows:

This Convention shall consist of messengers to the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which messengers are elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers and one additional messenger for every fifty members, provided that no church shall have over ten messengers.

### ARTICLE VI

This corporation shall have such officers and directors, with such duties, as may be provided in the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

WITNESS the corporate name duly subscribed, with corporate seal affixed, this 15th day of May, 1961, A. D.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

By C. M. Fuquay  
Its President

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon,  
Assistant Recording Secretary



STATE OF OKLAHOMA        )  
                                  ) SS  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA     )

Before me, a Notary Public in and for said County and State on this 15th day of May, 1961, personally appeared C. M. Fuquay, to me known to be the identical person who subscribed the name of the maker thereof to the foregoing instrument as its President, and acknowledged to me that he executed the same as his free and voluntary act and deed, and as the free and voluntary act and deed of such corporation, for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Eleanor R. Gilt  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:  
April 13, 1965

# Constitution and Bylaws

## CONSTITUTION OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE II—CONSTITUENCY

Section 1. This convention shall consist of messengers elected by the Baptist churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the convention.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to three (3) messengers and one (1) additional messenger for every fifty (50) members, provided that no church shall have over ten (10) messengers.

### ARTICLE III—OBJECT

Section 1. This convention shall have no ecclesiastical authority or power whatever and shall never assume to write creeds or to exercise judicial or legislative control over the churches.

Section 2. This convention is a purely cooperative body and its purpose shall be to furnish a means by which the churches of Christ in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission.

### ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS

Section 1.

A. The officers of the convention shall be a president, a first vice-president, a second vice-president, a recording secretary, an assistant recording secretary, a historical secretary, an executive director-treasurer, and an associate executive director.

B. And that in the event of the removal from the state of the president while in office, or should his death make vacant the office, he shall be succeeded for the remainder of the term by the first vice-president.

C. And should either of these contingencies again make the office vacant, the second vice-president shall succeed to the remainder of the term.

Section 2. The officers, with the exception of the executive director-treasurer and the associate executive director, shall be elected annually by the messengers of the convention and shall hold their respective offices until their successors are elected. The one receiving the majority of all votes shall be declared elected. The executive director-treasurer shall be elected by the convention and shall serve until his successor is elected; and the board of directors shall elect the associate executive director upon the recommendation of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent

and carry out the policies of the convention and of the board of directors. He shall be an ex officio member of all boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions.

Section 4. The duties of other officers of the convention shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

#### **ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Section 1. This convention shall have power to elect such boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, as may be necessary for the handling of the affairs of the convention. All such boards, trustees and standing committee personnel, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall be nominated to the convention in its annual session by the convention committee on nominations.

Section 2. These boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions, shall make annual detailed reports of all transactions fully covering all work committed to them by this convention.

Section 3. All boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies and institutions affiliated with the convention, shall institute and maintain their corporate charter and other documents controlling policy and operation in harmony with and conformity to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Section 4. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors.

#### **ARTICLE VI—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. There shall be a board of directors elected by this convention through which this convention shall function in its cooperative work.

Section 2. The board of directors shall consist of sixty-four (64) members, plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary who shall be chosen by the convention at the annual meeting. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of this board shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee

shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, provided their actions shall at all times be subsequent to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 3. The board of directors shall, in case of vacancy, elect an executive director-treasurer to serve until such time as the convention next meets.

Section 4. Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**.

Section 5. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

#### **ARTICLE VII—GENERAL CONVENTIONS AND THEIR PROCEEDINGS**

Section 1. The convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the convention with the consent of the board of directors in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

Section 2. The proceedings of the general convention, including the report of the board of directors, shall be recorded, published and distributed annually among the churches.

#### **ARTICLE VIII—SPECIAL FUNDS**

All funds paid into the treasury of the convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of donors.

#### **ARTICLE IX—CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION**

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any session of any regular annual meeting provided that proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is taken on same, or provided such amendments be recommended by the board of directors and published in the **Baptist Messenger** two months prior to the meeting of the convention.

Section 2. Section 1 of Article III shall not be changed or amended but shall be held inviolate.

#### **BYLAWS**

#### **ARTICLE I—BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Section 1. The business and property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be managed and controlled by the board of directors. The board of directors herein provided for shall only execute bonds, mortgages and other evidence of indebtedness by a three-fourths majority vote by the board of directors. It is

understood that as many of these actions as practicable shall be presented to the general convention in annual session.

The number of directors shall be sixty-four (64) plus the president, first vice-president, second vice-president and recording secretary of the convention.

The president of the convention shall be president of the board of directors, and the recording secretary of the convention shall be recording secretary of the board of directors.

The board of directors shall be elected by a majority vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma in its annual convention which meets from year to year as hereinafter provided. The term of office for the sixty-four (64) members, other than the officers, shall be four (4) years. Sixteen (16) of them shall retire annually and shall not be eligible for re-election to this board for a period of one (1) year. The membership of the board of directors shall include not less than sixteen (16) persons who are not ordained ministers of the gospel, including at least eight (8) men and at least eight (8) women. In electing members of the board of directors, due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation. The Committee on Nominations shall present at least one nominee for each associational area; the additional nominee(s) shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 resident members of churches in a given associational area; no associational area shall have more than eight members on the Board of Directors, and any board member shall be considered as having resigned when the person moves from the associational area where he or she has been elected.

The board of directors shall elect from the directors an executive committee consisting of not less than five (5) and not more than forty-one (41) members, including the president, recording secretary and executive director-treasurer of the convention. The executive committee shall at all times function as corporate directors, forming the board of directors of the corporation for legal purposes, in order to comply with the requirements of the law of Oklahoma pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes which limits the number of corporate directors to no more than forty-one (41). The acts of said corporate directors of the convention shall be sufficient to bind the convention for all legal purposes, although their actions shall at all times be subject to and governed by the acts of the convention or of the board of directors elected by this convention, acting in the convention's place and stead.

Section 2. In case of any vacancy on the board of directors, the remaining directors by an affirmative vote of the majority thereof may elect a successor to hold the office for the unexpired portion of the term.

Section 3. The board of directors shall hold three meetings per year and such special meetings as the President in his judgment may call. In lieu of having a special called Board meeting, the President and Executive Director-Treasurer in emergency situations may poll the Board by mail upon the appropriate committee's recommenda-

tion, and the matter shall be decided upon the vote of a majority of the membership of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. Thirty-two (32) members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Section 5. The date and place for the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall be set by the convention itself in annual meeting. The board of directors for good cause may change the time and place for the annual convention.

Section 6. The board of directors shall make a general report of all its actions at the annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### **ARTICLE II—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

The executive committee as described in Article I, Section 1 of these bylaws shall act for the board of directors when the board of directors is not in session, but shall perform only such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the board of directors.

### **ARTICLE III—OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES**

Section 1. Election of officers at the general convention shall be by standing vote, unless the method of voting is changed by a majority of the messengers present and voting, as it may pertain to the election of any particular officer.

Section 2. All officers and agents, other than those elected by the general convention shall be subject to removal at any time by the affirmative vote of a majority of the whole board of directors. All officers, agents and employees, other than officers elected by the general convention shall hold office at the discretion of the board of directors.

Section 3. **PRESIDENT**—The president of the board of directors shall preside at all meetings of the board and by virtue of his office shall be a member of the executive committee. He shall have general supervision of such matters as may be designated by the board of directors. He shall have authority to appoint all committees of the board of directors, in consultation with the first and second vice-presidents and the executive director-treasurer of the convention. The president or any one of the vice-presidents, shall have the power and authority to sign deeds, mortgages, notes and other documents in behalf of the corporation, either of which signatures shall be attested as hereinafter provided.

Section 4. **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER** — The chief executive officer of the convention shall be the executive director-treasurer. He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the convention and all its activities, and shall represent and carry out the policies of the board of directors and the executive committee of the convention. The executive director-treasurer shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and when necessary or proper shall endorse, on behalf of the convention for collection, checks, notes and other obligations,

and shall deposit the same to the credit of the convention in such bank or banks or depository as the board of directors may designate. The executive director-treasurer shall make annual reports of all funds or securities coming into his hands to the board of directors, who shall audit and check the same and give the same their approval in writing.

The following procedure shall be followed in the event the office of Executive Director-Treasurer becomes vacant:

(1) In the event the vacancy of the office of Executive Director-Treasurer occurs between sessions of the Convention, the Associate Executive Director shall assume the responsibilities of the office until a successor is elected by the Board of Directors.

(2) A Search Committee of seven members of the Board of Directors shall be elected without nomination by the Board of Directors by secret ballot, the seven persons receiving the largest number of votes shall form the committee and the one receiving the largest number of all votes shall be chairman.

(3) When the Committee has a nomination to make to the Board, a meeting of the Board of Directors will be called to consider the recommendation, and the nominee may be elected by the Board of Directors by a majority vote, subject to approval of the Convention.

(4) The person elected by the Board of Directors shall serve until the Convention next meets, at which time the election of such person shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of the convention.

Section 5. **RECORDING SECRETARY**—The recording secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the convention, including called meetings and votes taken by mail, and of the board of directors. He shall attest with the president or any one of the vice-presidents all contacts authorized by the board of directors or by the general convention and shall affix the seal of the convention thereto; and he shall perform all the duties incident to the office of recording secretary, subject to the control of the board of directors.

Section 6. **ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY**—The assistant recording secretary shall perform the duties of the recording secretary in his absence, and shall have the power to attest all contracts and legal documents of the convention and to affix its seal thereto.

Section 7. **GENERAL COUNSEL**—The board of directors shall have the power to appoint a general counsel to represent the board of directors in such legal matters as may require legal action or advice.

#### **ARTICLE IV—STAFF MEMBERS**

Upon recommendation of the executive director-treasurer and the administrative committee, the board of directors shall elect all department directors, the associate executive director and the editor of the **Baptist Messenger**. The department directors, in consultation with the executive director-treasurer and the appropriate committee, shall employ the department associates and the program leaders. Office workers shall be employed by the department directors in consultation with the executive director-treasurer. Salaries shall be in accordance with the remuneration scale set by the board of directors.

### **ARTICLE V—BOARDS, TRUSTEES AND STANDING COMMITTEES, INCLUDING THOSE OF SEPARATELY INCORPORATED AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS**

Section 1. The board of directors may provide for auxiliary corporations working in connection with and in harmony with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, but such auxiliary corporations shall be subject to the general control of the board of directors of the convention.

Section 2. No boards, trustees and standing committees, including those of separately incorporated agencies or institutions, shall launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the convention or the board of directors. This provision shall not apply to short term loans for current operations. Such short term loans shall not be made without the knowledge of the executive director-treasurer.

Section 3. No bond, mortgage, or other evidence of debt shall be executed by an auxiliary corporation involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### **ARTICLE VI—BYLAWS**

Section 1. The bylaws herein adopted shall conform to the constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In case of conflict between the bylaws and the constitution, the provisions of the constitution shall prevail.

Section 2. The convention shall have the power to amend these bylaws by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present at any session of any annual meeting, or the board of directors shall have the power to amend the bylaws of the convention at any regular or specially called meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the entire membership of the board of directors, provided that the notice calling the board meeting shall specify that amendments to the bylaws will be voted upon at the particular meeting. In case of emergency, the bylaws may be amended at any general or specially called meeting of the board of directors without prior notice, provided three-fourths of the entire membership of the board of directors votes affirmatively.

## **Resolutions**

### **Concerning Baptist Churches**

A resolution concerning "Baptist churches" was adopted by the Convention November 10, 1949.

"Be it resolved that the words 'Baptist churches' which appear in Article II, Section 1, be interpreted to mean churches that are sound in faith and practice, and

"Be it further resolved, that churches which accept alien immersion, practice open communion or affiliate with the Federal Council, World Council or similar unionizing organization, shall be considered unsound in faith and practice."



# Charter and Bylaws

## of

### Oklahoma Baptist University

Filed as the Articles of Incorporation February 9, 1910, amended January 26, 1956, March 12, 1965, October 10, 1967, September 27, 1974.

#### ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is The Oklahoma Baptist University.

#### ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is Thurmond Hall, Oklahoma Baptist University in the City of Shawnee, County of Pottawatomie, and the name of its registered agent is John Thomas Terry, whose business address is Thurmond Hall, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, Oklahoma.

#### ARTICLE III

The duration of the corporation is perpetual.

#### ARTICLE IV

The purpose of this corporation is to encourage, support, provide and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. In carrying out this purpose the corporation may endeavor to provide opportunities for all departments of higher education to persons of both sexes on equal terms; to establish, conduct and maintain and conduct training schools in connection with such preparatory schools or departments; to establish and maintain one or more colleges and to provide instruction in all collegiate studies; to establish and maintain an institution of higher learning in which all the branches of advanced learning may be taught, and which may comprise separate departments of literature, law, medicine, music, technology, theology, the various branches of science, both abstract and applied, the cultivation of the fine arts, and all other branches of professional and technical education which may properly be included within the purpose and object of such an institution; and to provide and maintain courses of instruction in each and all of said departments; to prescribe the course of study, employ instructors and teachers and to maintain and control the government and discipline of said institution and in each of the departments thereof, and to fix rates of tuition and the qualification for admission to the said institution and its various departments; to receive, hold, invest and disburse all moneys and properties, or the income thereof, which may be vested in the said corporation or entrusted to its care, whether by gift, grant bequest, devise or otherwise, for educational purposes; to act as trustees for persons desiring to give or provide money or property or the incomes thereof, for any or more of the departments

of said institution, or for any of the objects aforesaid, or for any educational purposes; to grant such literary honors and degrees as are usually granted by like institutions, and to give suitable diplomas; and generally to pursue and to promote all or any of the objects above named, and to do all things necessary or pertaining to the accomplishment of the said objects and purposes or either of them. And such institution or institutions as shall be established hereunder, shall be given such name or names as the Board of Trustees herein after provided for shall designate.

#### ARTICLE V

This corporation was formed for Charitable, Benevolent, Religious, Educational or Scientific purposes and has no stated capital. This corporation is owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and is operated through the Board of Trustees elected by that Convention.

#### ARTICLE VI

By appropriate resolution of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, a corporation, on the 10th day of September, 1934, authorized an amendment to the Amended Articles of Incorporation of Oklahoma Baptist University so as to provide that the number of Trustees of Oklahoma Baptist University shall be thirty-two (32) Trustees instead of twenty-four Trustees, and said resolution further provided the manner of electing such thirty-two (32) Trustees, but through inadvertence this has not been done. Article Six (6) of the Amended Articles of Incorporation is hereby amended to read as follows:

"That the membership of this corporation shall consist of the several persons who shall be the members of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and they shall annually elect trustees to fill the places of those whose terms of office expire, and shall have perpetual succession and be elected in the following manner:

That at the next regular meeting of said Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, eight trustees shall be elected for a term of four years, two for a term of three years, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of one year; and thereafter, at the regular annual meeting of each year said Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma shall elect eight such trustees for a term of four years to fill the expiring terms, and the eight trustees whose terms of office expire annually as herein provided, shall not be eligible for re-election for a period of one year. Vacancies occurring by death, resignation, removal or otherwise, shall be filled for the unexpired term at the next regular meeting after such vacancy occurs.

That the President and each member of the Board of Trustees of said institution shall be a member of an Oklahoma Baptist church cooperating with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### ARTICLE VII

All acts and deeds, including the execution of any and all instruments, heretofore at any time performed and executed by the Board of Trustees and Officers, or those persons acting as the Board of Trustees and Officers, of the Oklahoma Baptist University, be and are ratified and confirmed in all respects. In particular, all actions taken and all resolutions adopted at, and all instruments executed pursuant to the meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Oklahoma Baptist University held on November 29, 1955, including the election of officers, the authorization, issuance and sale of the Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory Bonds, Series 1955, in the amount of \$600,000.00, and the authorization and execution of the indenture and mortgage securing same, and the adoption of parietal rules and rates and charges in connection therewith, be and are hereby ratified and confirmed in all respects.

### BYLAWS

Section 1. The Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall consist of thirty-two trustees who shall be elected by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma at their annual conventions held in November of each year. Eight trustees of said thirty-two shall be elected at each annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Each trustee shall hold office for a term of four years after he is elected, and no trustee may be elected to immediately succeed himself.

Section 2. The meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be in accordance with and governed by parliamentary law, insofar as is practicable, as laid down in Robert's Rules of Order

Section 3. All meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held upon the campus of The Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma. The Board of Trustees shall hold two semi-annual meetings each year and such other special meetings as may be called by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, or, in his absence from the state of Oklahoma, by the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees. The first semi-annual meeting shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees within thirty days after the date of the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, which is held in November of each year, at which time the Board of Trustees shall organize, elect its officers, appoint committees, receive reports and conduct any and all other business which it may desire to consider concerning the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University or its own affairs. The second of the semi-annual meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held on a date selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees at some time within the last fifteen days of the month of February of each year, at which time the Board of Trustees shall elect the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University; receive reports and consider any and all other business which the Board of Trustees may desire to transact. The dates of both semi-annual meetings and of all special meetings and the hour and place thereof shall be selected by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees,

and notice thereof shall be given by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees by mail seven days before the hour of the meeting by mailing notice thereof to each trustee at his place of residence or post office address. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be given by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in such time and manner as the Chairman of the Board of Trustees deems reasonable and proper. Notice of special meetings shall include a brief summary of the purpose of the meeting and the business expected to come before it.

Section 4. The presence of eleven members of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum and be sufficient to enable the Board of Trustees to pass any resolution or motion, receive reports or recommendations and transact any business which may properly come before it.

Section 5. All officers of the Board of Trustees shall hold office as such officers for a period of one year, or until their successors are elected.

Section 6. The officers of the Board of Trustees shall consist of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman, Secretary, and an Assistant Secretary, all of whom shall be elected annually by the Board of Trustees at its first semi-annual meeting following the annual convention of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

Section 7. Vacancies in the office of the trustee shall occur through resignation or death of a trustee, or as the result of his inability or failure to act, and the Board of Trustees shall have the power to fill any vacancies in the office of trustee occurring during the interval between the annual sessions of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the persons elected to such vacancies by the Board of Trustees to hold office only until the vacancies are filled by the next annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, and also to elect the successor or successors of any trustee or trustees in case the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma fails to elect such successor or successors.

Section 8. The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees, sign all deeds, contracts, bonds, mortgages and other papers evidencing the official acts of the Board of Trustees where the signature of a presiding officer is required by these bylaws or by custom or practice, and he shall call all special meetings of the Board of Trustees, give notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Board of Trustees as herein provided, appoint all committees, and exercise generally such authority as is usually exercised by a chairman or president of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation. He shall also perform any other and further duties as may be determined or assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 9. The Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall perform all the duties of the office of Chairman of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees

from the state of Oklahoma, or in the event of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees, or as a result of the inability of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 10. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall keep minutes of the meetings of the Board, issue notices of meetings under the direction of the Chairman, have charge of the seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University and affix and attest the same to all instruments which may require the corporate seal of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and shall perform the duties usually performed by a secretary of the Board of Trustees of a religious corporation and any other duties which may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees.

Section 11. The Assistant Secretary shall perform all the duties of the Secretary of the Board of Trustees in the absence of the Secretary from the State of Oklahoma or in the event of the inability of the Secretary to attend a meeting of the Board of Trustees or as a result of the inability of the Secretary to act because of sickness, misfortune, or casualty.

Section 12. The affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be administered by a President of the University who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and hold office at the pleasure of the Board of Trustees under the rules of tenure now existing which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. The President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be the chief executive officer of the University and shall have the power and authority to appoint officers to assist him in the administration of the affairs of the University, including such officers as Vice-Presidents, Deans, Directors, Treasurers, Registrars and their assistants. The officers so appointed by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall hold office for such periods of time as the President determines and the tenure of office shall be subject to the will of the President.

Section 13. The members of the faculty of The Oklahoma Baptist University shall be recommended by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and elected by the Board of Trustees at their semi-annual meeting in February of each year, and the members of the faculty, when their election has been confirmed by the Board of Trustees, shall hold office subject to the rules of the existing tenure which have been approved by the Board of Trustees. Nominations of faculty members, however, may be made by the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University and confirmed by the Board of Trustees at any regular or special meeting.

Section 14. These bylaws may be amended by the Board of Trustees at any meeting, regular or special, by a vote to amend constituting two-thirds of the members present at such meeting.

Section 15. The Secretary of the Board of Trustees, with the approval of the Board of Trustees and the President of The Oklahoma Baptist University, may authorize an officer of The Oklahoma Baptist University and a person other than the Secretary of the Board of

Trustees to affix the corporate seal to any diploma, transcript or other instrument having to do with the administration of the affairs of The Oklahoma Baptist University, and to exercise the same authority with regard to the affixing of the corporate seal to such instrument as may be exercised by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Section 16. There shall be formed from the membership of the Board of Trustees an Executive Committee consisting of not more than seven members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of:

The following officers of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Board of Trustees, Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Secretary of Board of Trustees.

The following Chairmen of the Standing Committees of the Board of Trustees, who are appointed by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees: Chairman of Committee on Student Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Academic Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Administrative Affairs, Chairman of Committee on Development Affairs.

The Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee, the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Secretary of the Board of Trustees shall be Secretary of the Executive Committee.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to advise with the President of the University concerning affairs of the University when the Board of Trustees is not in session and to make recommendations to the Board of Trustees and shall perform such duties as may be referred to it for action from time to time by the Board of Trustees: said Executive Committee shall at all times be subject to and governed by the Board of Trustees of the University.

Section 17. The Board of Trustees of the University shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or its Board of Directors or its Executive Committee.

Section 18. These bylaws shall stand in the place and stead of and shall be substituted for all other and former bylaws of the Board of Trustees of The Oklahoma Baptist University which have heretofore been adopted.

# Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation

of

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
                                          ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

We, the Undersigned, John R. Crain, President, and C. Fred Williams, Secretary, being persons legally competent to amend and restate the Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, pursuant to the provisions of the laws of Oklahoma pertaining to religious and nonprofit corporations, do hereby execute the following Amendments and Restatement of the Articles of Incorporation; and do further affirm that the Amendments were adopted in the manner prescribed by law.

## ARTICLE I

### Name

The name of said corporation shall be THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA.

## ARTICLE II

### Registered Office and Agent

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103, and the name and address of its Registered Agent is C. Fred Williams, 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73103.

## ARTICLE III

### No Capital Stock

The Corporation shall be without capital stock and no dividends or pecuniary benefits shall be declared or paid to any member thereof.

## ARTICLE IV

### Duration

The term for which this Corporation shall exist shall be perpetual.

## ARTICLE V

### Purpose

The general purpose for which the corporation is formed is that of a religious association, authorized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma; and includes the exercise of all the powers authorized by law to be conferred upon or exercised by such a corporation, including those enumerated in all the applicable provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1971, and all applicable laws of the State; and especially to purchase, control, manage, acquire by gift or otherwise, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and

otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated, in trust or otherwise, for church and other religious and charitable purposes, and for such purposes as may be necessary for the membership of churches and their worship, all in compliance with and subject to all rules and regulations of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and the laws of the State of Oklahoma, and all other applicable laws, rules and regulations.

In furtherance of its general purpose, the corporation shall have and exercise the following powers:

1. to receive by gift, devise, bequest or otherwise any money or property either absolutely or in trust to be used, either the principal or income therefrom, as may be directed in the furtherance of any of the above-mentioned purposes or any other purpose within its corporate powers;

2. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships (a) for the purpose of furthering the interest of any institution, agency, department or program of activity now owned by, or under the control of, or sanctioned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention; or (b) for the purpose of the building and acquisition, as well as disposition, of any property which would be advantageous to the furtherance of Baptist principles and doctrines;

3. to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign missionary work by all proper means;

4. to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations or partnerships, and to act as trustee, in order to carry out and promote the purposes of this Foundation;

5. to prosecute or defend any actions or suits in which the corporation is involved; and

6. to exercise any and all powers (including the borrowing of money and securing the same; the holding, administration and disposition of property, the making of conveyances, assignments and contracts and incurring of obligations) which may be conferred by law, or which may be necessary, incidental or convenient to the general purpose and object of this corporation, subject to the limitations prescribed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

## ARTICLE VI

### Directors

There shall be sixteen (16) directors of this corporation, each of whom shall be a member of a Baptist church affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and shall be residents of the State of Oklahoma.



**ARTICLE VII****Members**

The subscribers of the original Articles of Incorporation constituted the members of the corporation upon organization, and for the purpose of adopting any bylaws, and transacting any other business. Hereafter, the duly elected directors of the corporation shall be its members for all purposes.

**ARTICLE VIII****Organization Exclusively for Tax-Exempt Purposes**

Said corporation is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

**ARTICLE IX****Prohibitions to assure tax-exempt status**

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to, its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Article V hereof. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

**ARTICLE X****Dissolution**

In the event of the dissolution of the corporation all of its property, whether real, personal or mixed, of whatsoever nature and wherever situated, shall vest immediately in the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, subject to disposition by said Convention.

**ARTICLE XI****Adoption of Amended Articles**

1. The amendments contained in the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation were proposed by a Resolution of the Board of Directors at a meeting duly held on the 20th day of December, 1974.

2. The Amendments were adopted by a vote of the members of the corporation in accordance with the laws of the State of Oklahoma at a meeting which was held on the \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1974.

3. Notice of said meetings was duly waived, and all of the directors of the corporation and all of the members of the corporation voted for such Amendments.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation are duly executed on the 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By

-----  
C. Fred Williams, Secretary  
2612 Northwest 115 Street  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

John R. Crain, President  
4422 South Victor  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

The above and foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the state of Oklahoma, pursuant to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session) on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

Hale A. Dixon  
Recording Secretary  
STATE OF OKLAHOMA

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President

COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA

)  
) SS.  
)

I, Haskell Harris, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, hereby certify that on the 20th day of December, 1974, JOHN R. CRAIN and C. FRED WILLIAMS, personally appeared before me and being first duly sworn, acknowledged that they signed the foregoing Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in the respective capacity therein set forth and declared that the statements therein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written.

My commission expires  
August 9, 1977.

Haskell Harris  
Notary Public

# **Amended Bylaws**

## **of**

## **The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**

(Effective December 20, 1974)

### **ARTICLE I**

#### **Membership**

Membership in this corporation shall consist of the duly elected and acting directors. The membership of each director shall continue until his successor is elected and qualified. All members shall be resident Oklahomans, who are members of Baptist churches in the State of Oklahoma, which churches are cooperating with the local Baptist association, and are affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

### **ARTICLE II**

#### **Meetings**

**2.1 Separate Meetings of Members Not Required.** It shall not be necessary to conduct meetings of members separate from meetings of the directors so long as the Articles and Bylaws provide that the members shall consist of the directors. All acts of the directors shall be deemed to be the acts of the members.

**2.2 Annual Meeting.** The annual meeting of the directors shall be held during the month of December of each year, at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. At the annual meeting the newly elected directors shall be seated and officers shall be elected for the ensuing year.

**2.3 Other Meetings.** A regular meeting of the directors shall be held in May of each year at a time and place and on a date to be fixed by the President and designated in the Call and Notice of the Meeting. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairman of the Board, the President or the Executive Committee.

**2.4** The date, time and place of any meeting may be changed by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the Executive Committee.

**2.5 Notice of Meetings.** Notice of the time and place of meetings of the Board of Directors and committees shall be given by mailing such notices not less than five days before the meeting, unless a longer notice is required by law. Notice of special or called meetings shall also specify the purposes of the meeting.

### **ARTICLE III**

#### **Officers**

**3.1** The elective officers of this corporation shall consist of a Chairman of the Board of Directors, one or more Vice-Chairmen, and the President, who shall also be the Treasurer of the corporation, one or more Vice-Presidents, and a Secretary of the corporation.

**3.2** The Chairman of the Board and the Vice-Chairmen of the Board shall be elected from among the members of the directors for terms of one year and until their successors are elected. The President

shall be elected by the directors of said corporation and shall serve until his successor is elected. The Vice-Presidents and the Secretary shall be recommended by the President and elected by the directors and shall serve until their successors are elected.

**3.3 Designated Lesser Officers.** In addition to the above elective officers, the Board of Directors shall designate such additional lesser officers as it deems necessary or desirable, such as assistant secretaries, and assistant treasurers, with such powers and duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors from time to time.

## ARTICLE IV

### Duties of Officers

**4.1 Chairman of the Board.** The Chairman of the Board of Directors shall preside over all meetings of the Directors; shall be their official spokesman, and shall perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

**4.2 Vice-Chairmen of the Board.** There shall be one or more Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors. It shall be the duty of each of the Vice-Chairmen to act for the Chairman in the absence or incapacity of said Chairman; and to perform such designated duties as may be determined by the Board of Directors.

**4.3 President.** The President shall be the chief executive and administrative officer of the corporation. He shall carry out the policies of the Board of Directors and shall make full report to the Directors concerning all matters committed to the Board of Directors; and thereafter make reports, as approved by the Board of Directors, to the Convention.

**4.3-1** The President shall also serve as Treasurer, and as such Treasurer, shall perform all normal duties of that office; and, subject to the provisions of these Bylaws and to such regulations as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, shall have the custody of funds, securities and properties of the corporation and shall deposit all funds belonging to the corporation in such banks or trust companies as may from time to time be designated by the Board of Directors of said Foundation, or by such committee as may be designated by said Board of Directors. All funds, including operating and trust accounts, may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by the President (or Treasurer) without any additional signature being required; provided that in time of an emergency occasioned by the illness or inability otherwise of the President to sign drafts or checks that a particular Vice-President, so designated by the President or the Board of Directors, is authorized to sign drafts or checks, said drafts or checks to be counter-signed by the Chairman or one of the Vice-Chairmen of the Board of Directors; and provided further that at any time current and operating funds only may be withdrawn upon draft or check signed by such other elective or designated officer as may be determined by the President.

**4.3-2** In connection with the annual report submitted by the Board of Directors, the President shall submit to the Convention for

publication in its annual minutes a report of all income and disbursements, and shall distribute all designated income that is available for distribution at least annually, and shall furnish any interested institution any information requested concerning the investment of funds for such institution.

4.3-3 The President shall file with the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma a surety bond for the faithful performances of his duties in such sum as may be fixed by the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, the expenses of such bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

4.4 **Vice Presidents.** There shall be one or more Vice-Presidents, and within the area of duties and responsibilities prescribed for each of them by the Board of Directors upon recommendation of the President, each Vice-President shall assist the President in performing the work of the corporation under the supervision of the President within the areas of his prescribed duties and responsibilities.

4.5 **Secretary.** The Secretary of the corporation shall keep a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors, and shall perform all duties which are usual and incident to that office.

## ARTICLE V

### Directors

5.1 **Duties and Restrictions.** The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by sixteen directors.

5.1-1 It shall be the duty of the directors to invest and re-invest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devises, bequests or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment, and to make distribution thereof only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise, such distribution shall only be made upon the approval and with the authority of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma; and said directors shall transfer directly to the institution named as beneficiary, such funds as are not designated for endowment. Said directors shall faithfully make a report to the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, of the administration of funds entrusted to the corporation. Said annual report shall bear the certificate of an independent and disinterested auditor.

5.1-2 The directors shall not launch any expansion project, major expenditure of capital funds, creation of debt for capital needs, or make any significant change in usual operations except upon authority given by a vote of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma or the Convention's Board of Directors. No bond, mortgage or other evidence of debt shall be executed involving any of the property of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

5.2 **Election of Directors and Term of Office.** In compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention, at its annual session each year, the Committee on Nominations of the Baptist

General Convention of the State of Oklahoma shall nominate four members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation for election by the Convention at its annual session. The term of each such member shall be four years, and he shall not be eligible for re-election to the Board of Directors for a period of one year. The President of the Foundation may recommend to said Committee on Nominations persons deemed to be qualified to serve as Directors.

**5.3 Vacancies.** Vacancies on the Board of Directors shall be filled by the remaining directors until the next annual meeting.

**5.4 Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee shall consider various matters including the annual budget to be acted upon by the Directors, and shall recommend actions to be taken from time to time by the Directors. The Executive Committee shall consist of the Chairman of the Board, the Chairmen of all standing committees and the President, as ex-officio member, without right to vote.

**5.5 Other Committees.** The Board of Directors may appoint from their own number such committees as the directors may determine, as standing committees or otherwise, and delegate to said committees such duties and authority as may be by the directors deemed advisable.

**5.6 Quorum.** A quorum of the Board of Directors shall consist of at least a majority of members, and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

## ARTICLE VI

### Administration of Funds and Property

**6.1 Extent of Authority.** The directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinvestment and administration of the principal of all funds and property devised, bequeathed, given or transferred to the corporation, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, assignments, contracts, deeds, oil and gas leases and mineral deeds, releases, receipts, acquittances, and any and all instruments that may be necessary in the administration of the property, and assets of the corporation. The purchaser or transferee of property, real or personal, notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them are executed by the President or a Vice-President of the corporation, and, in the case of real estate, attested by the Secretary under the seal of the corporation.

**6.2 Designated Gifts.** Where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation in accordance with specific conditions and provisions as to how the same shall be administered or distributed, said directors shall have full authority to carry out such specific directions.

#### **6.3 Undesignated Gifts.**

(a) In the absence of such specific directions, said directors shall have no authority to distribute said funds or property, but only to administer the same in such manner as to realize the best return thereon by way of rental, interest or other income, and make full

accounting of all such funds and property so administered by them to the next annual meeting of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, which Convention shall have full and final authority to make distribution of funds on hand and subject to distribution.

(b) All funds received and administered by the corporation and not otherwise designated, shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of Baptist institutions and agencies located in the State of Oklahoma, and of causes, agencies and institutions fostered by, and having the official sanction of, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, or the Southern Baptist Convention, and for no other purpose.

## ARTICLE VII

### Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form around the outside border of which shall be inscribed the following:

"THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA,  
CORPORATE SEAL."

## ARTICLE VIII

### Indemnification of Directors, Officers and Employees

8.1 The Corporation shall indemnify any present or former director, officer or employee against liabilities, judgments and all expenses incurred by reason of and arising out of his service to the Corporation, except as to matters in which he shall be adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duties to the Corporation.

8.2 This right of indemnification shall not be exclusive of any other right of such person, including but not limited to rights provided by Resolution of the Corporation and by the provision of Title 18, Section 1.43a of the Oklahoma Statutes.

## ARTICLE IX

### Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths vote of directors present and voting at any regular meeting of this corporation. No amendment shall become effective until approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, at its annual meeting, or approved by the Board of Directors of the Convention.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Amended Bylaws are duly executed on this 20th day of December, 1974.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION  
OF OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

By \_\_\_\_\_  
John R. Crain, President

C. Fred Williams, Secretary

The above and foregoing Amended Bylaws of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, effective December 20, 1974, are hereby approved by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, pursuant

to vote of (its Board of Directors) (said Convention in annual session)  
on May 27, 1975.

BAPTIST GENERAL CONVEN-  
TION OF THE STATE OF  
OKLAHOMA

ATTEST:

Hale A. Dixon  
Recording Secretary

By Warren C. Hultgren  
President



# Articles of Incorporation of Baptist Laymen's Corporation

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
                                          ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

TO: Secretary of State of the the State of Oklahoma:

The undersigned incorporators, being persons legally competent to enter into contracts for the purpose of forming a corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma under the provisions of Title 18, Oklahoma Statutes 1951, Section 541 et seq. pertaining to corporations organized for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, or scientific purposes, do hereby associate ourselves together for such purpose, and pursuant thereto do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation is BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION.

## ARTICLE II

The address of its registered office in the State of Oklahoma is 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and its Registered Agent is Dr. Joe L. Ingram, 1141 North Robinson Avenue, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

## ARTICLE III

The duration of this corporation is perpetual.

## ARTICLE IV

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are:

(a) It is the general purpose of this corporation to engage in, develop, encourage, promote, finance, contribute to or carry on religious, charitable, educational, benevolent or scientific works, endeavors and activities of any and all kinds; and particularly those performed or promoted by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and by the Southern Baptist Convention.

(b) To aid, support, maintain and assist, by gift, donation, or otherwise, established religious or charitable institutions, projects or endeavors whether incorporated or unincorporated, whose objects or purposes are to give spiritual or physical aid, comfort, support or assistance to maimed, crippled, aged, indigent, or needy persons, or to aid, support, maintain, assist, give or donate to such individuals directly.

(c) To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing or other care for sick, infirm, aged, injured, destitute, or otherwise needy persons.

(d) To assist by gift, loan, or otherwise, such worthy, talented, industrious or needy young man or young woman, as shall be selected by the Directors of this corporation to pursue his or her studies, or develop his or her talent in any school or university to be selected by such Directors.

(e) To operate through its officers, directors, committees, or other agencies; to seek out and investigate cases of worthiness, destitution and want, and to administer, in deserving cases, through means derived from the contributions of its members and others and from such other sources as may be from time to time devised, such assistance as may in the discretion of the Directors be deemed judicious and proper.

(f) To solicit and accept voluntary contributions, and to accept, receive and administer cash, securities and property, real, personal, or mixed, of any and all kinds, by gift, grant, devise, trust agreement, bequest, exchange, or otherwise.

(g) In order that additional funds may be obtained with which to carry out the purposes of this corporation:

(1) To acquire real and personal property by purchase, lease or otherwise, and to mortgage, lease, sell, erect, construct, improve, rebuild, maintain and operate buildings and institutions for business purposes, or otherwise, together with equipment, machinery and supplies, and all related facilities;

(2) To subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with shares of the capital stock, scrip, warrants, bonds, debentures, debenture obligations and evidences of indebtedness created or issued by any government, or any political subdivision thereof, or created or issued by itself, or by any other corporation, joint stock company, or association, whether public, private, or municipal, or any corporate body whatever; and while the owner thereof to have and to exercise in respect thereof all the rights, powers, and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon; to subscribe for, purchase or otherwise acquire, own, hold, negotiate, pledge, mortgage, sell, exchange, transfer or otherwise dispose of and deal in and with bonds, notes, and other evidences of indebtedness secured by first mortgages on real estate and/or the improvements thereon;

(3) To purchase, take, own, hold, deal in, mortgage or otherwise subject to lien, and to lease, sell, exchange, convey, transfer, or in any manner whatever dispose of, any property, real, personal, or mixed, within or without the State of Oklahoma;

(4) To purchase or otherwise acquire, hold, sell, assign, transfer, mortgage, pledge or otherwise dispose of shares of the capital stock, bonds, or other evidences of indebtedness created by other corporations and while the holder of such stock to exercise all the rights and privileges of ownership, including the right to vote thereon, to the same extent as a natural person might or could do;

(5) To borrow money for any of the purposes of the corporation and to draw, make, accept, endorse, discount, execute, issue, sell, pledge or otherwise dispose of promissory notes, drafts, bills of exchange, warrants, bonds, debentures and other negotiable or non-negotiable, transferable or non-transferable instruments and evidences of indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured; and to secure the payment thereof and the interest thereon by mortgage or pledge, conveyance or assignment in trust of the whole or any part of the property of the corporation at the time owned or thereafter acquired.

(h) To have and maintain one or more offices in order to conduct any or all of its operations and business and to promote its objects.

(i) To do any or all of the things herein set forth as principal, agent, trustee or otherwise, alone or in company with others.

#### ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have no stated capital or capital stock. It is organized and shall be operated exclusively for religious, charitable, educational, benevolent, scientific or philanthropic purposes, and not for financial gain. No part of the net earnings shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and no part of the activities of this corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and any receipts of this corporation in excess of the expense of the conduct and operation thereof, shall be applied by the Directors to carry out the purposes of this organization and operation, as they, in their judgment may deem wise and proper.

#### ARTICLE VI

The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed hereto and such additional members as may be admitted upon qualifications, mode of election, and terms of admission, expulsion, and suspension, as shall be prescribed in the Bylaws.

#### ARTICLE VII

(a) Subject to the limitations provided by law, all corporate powers and purposes shall be exercised by or under authority of, and the business and affairs of such corporation shall be managed and conducted by a Board of Directors, the number, the qualifications, manner of election, and term of office of which may be prescribed by the Bylaws. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.



Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, on this 12th day of February, 1960, personally appeared James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio to me known to be the identical persons who executed the foregoing Articles of Incorporation, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same as their free and voluntary acts and deeds for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public

### **CERTIFICATION OF ELECTION OF DIRECTORS OF BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION**

I hereby certify that on the 12th day of February, 1960 at 6 o'clock p.m., at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma an election for Directors of the BAPTIST LAYMEN'S CORPORATION was held, at which all members of the corporation were present, and the following named individuals were duly elected as the first Directors of said corporation: James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson; and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA            )  
                                          ) SS.  
COUNTY OF OKLAHOMA        )

R. A. Young, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, says: That he is the Presiding Officer above named, that he has read the foregoing certificate and knows the contents thereof, and the facts set forth therein are true, as he verily believes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of February, 1960.

Bettie M. Moore, Notary Public

# Bylaws of Baptist Laymen's Corporation

## ARTICLE I

### Members

Section 1. The members of this corporation shall be those whose names are subscribed as incorporators and those elected as first Directors, as shown in the original Articles of Incorporation, now on file in the office of the Secretary of State, to wit:

James B. Battle Jr., Gene Warr, R. C. Howard, Marvin Staton, W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James M. Gregory, S. C. Clemens, C. A. Henderson, Haskell McClain, George Miller Jr., Guy H. James, E. V. Mashburn, H. H. Raborn, Lee V. Sneed, L. F. Skaggs Jr., H. B. Lee, R. A. Young, Jim Wright, Robert S. Kerr, R. H. Nicholson, and Tom E. Carter and T. B. Lackey, Ex-Officio.

and additional members may be admitted to the corporation at any meeting of its members, upon the vote, or written assent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of its existing members, or by the Board of Directors with the written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting of the Board of not less than two-thirds of all the duly elected Directors. Membership or any interest in this corporation shall not be assignable ~~inter~~ vivos by any member, nor shall membership or any interest in this corporation pass to any personal representative, heir, or devisee. Membership of any member shall cease upon his death or resignation, or upon the adoption at a meeting of the members, of a resolution assented to by the vote or written consent incorporated in the minutes of the meeting, of not less than two-thirds of all of the members, on not less than ten days' notice of intent to present such resolution to such meeting having first been given to all members either personally or by mail as herein provided for in special meetings.

Section 2. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special or adjourned) of the members of this corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been designated by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the foregoing provision, the regular annual meeting of the members, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in the City of Oklahoma City, County of Oklahoma, State of Oklahoma, at the hour of 10:00 o'clock in the a.m., on the 1st day of February in each year, if not a legal holiday, and if a legal holiday, then on the next succeeding business day not a legal holiday. At said regular annual meeting, Directors of the corporation shall be elected

to serve for the ensuing year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

Section 4. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the members may be called at any time by the President, or by the Board of Directors or by members holding not less than one-fifth of the voting power of the corporation or by any three or more members of the Board of Directors.

Section 5. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of special meetings of members shall be given by written notice personally served on each member, or deposited in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, and addressed to him at his address appearing upon the books of the corporation or supplied by him to the corporation for the purpose of notice at least three (3) days before the time fixed for holding said meeting; provided, however, that if the member has supplied no address and if the place of business or residence of the member is not known to the Secretary, then notice shall be deemed to have been given to him if mailed within such time to him General Delivery at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Section 6. QUORUM, VOTING AND PROXIES. At all meetings of the members (whether regular, special or adjourned), the presence in person or by proxy in writing of a majority of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All proxies shall be in writing subscribed by the party entitled to vote, or by his duly authorized attorney, and no such proxy shall be valid or confer any right or authority to vote or act thereunder unless such proxy has been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the meeting at which the same is to be used, provided that in case any meeting of members whatsoever (whether regular, special, or adjourned) shall have been for any cause adjourned, proxies shall be valid and may be used at such adjourned meeting, which have been offered for filing to, and left with, the Secretary of the corporation prior to the date upon which said adjourned meeting shall be in fact held. No proxy shall be valid after the expiration of eleven months from the date of its execution, unless the member executing it specified therein the length of time for which such proxy is to continue in force, which in no case shall exceed three years from the date of its execution.

Section 7. ADJOURNMENTS. Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the members may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting. If no quorum be present at any meeting whatsoever of the members (whether regular, special, or adjourned), such meeting may be adjourned by those present from day to day, or from time to time, until such quorum be obtained, such adjournment and the reasons therefor being recorded in the journal, or minutes of proceedings of the members, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such adjourned meeting, unless the adjournment be for thirty (30) days or more, in which case a new notice must be given as in the case of a meeting originally called.

Section 8. **WAIVER AND CONSENT.** The transactions of any meeting of members, however called or noticed shall be as valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, either in person or by proxy, and if either before or after the meeting, each of the members, not present in person or by proxy, sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

## **ARTICLE II**

### **Directors**

Section 1. **NUMBER.** The number of Directors of this corporation shall be thirty (30). The authorized number of Directors of this corporation may be changed by a Bylaw duly adopted by the members, provided that at no time shall the corporation have less than nine (9) nor more than thirty (30) Directors. The election of Directors shall be subject to approval and confirmation of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, acting either in Convention assembled or by and through its duly elected Board of Directors. If the said Convention shall fail to confirm the election of any Director, the remaining Directors shall elect another Director to succeed the one failing of confirmation, and in the event the Convention does not confirm the Director who has been elected in substitution, the Convention shall nominate and elect a Director of its own selection. A Director who has been elected and whose election is pending confirmation by the Convention shall exercise the full powers of the office of Director.

Section 2. **ELECTION AND TERMS.** The Directors named in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation shall hold office until the expiration of their respective terms and until their successors are elected either at an annual meeting or at a special meeting of members. Subject to the foregoing, those directors whose terms have expired shall be elected annually at an annual or a regular or a special meeting of the members. The initial terms of office shall begin immediately after election and shall continue for one year as to one-third of the board membership, for two years as to one-third of the board membership, and three years as to one-third of the board membership. After the initial terms, each director shall serve a term of three years until their successors are elected and qualified. No person may serve as director for more than two consecutive full three-year terms. At all elections or votes had for any purpose, there must be present in person or by proxy a majority of the members entitled to vote and every person acting therein in person or by proxy or representative must himself be a bona fide member of the corporation.

Section 3. **QUORUM.** Except as herein otherwise specifically provided, a majority of the authorized number of Directors shall constitute a quorum of the Board for the transaction of business. Every act or decision done or made by a majority of the Directors present at a meeting duly held at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, provided, however, that a minority of the



Board of Directors, in the absence of a quorum, may adjourn any meeting of the Board of Directors from day to day, but may not transact any business except the filling of vacancies in the Board of Directors as in these Bylaws hereinafter provided.

Section 4. COMPENSATION. Directors (as, such) shall not receive any stated or fixed salary for their services, but may receive a reasonable allowance for personal services actually rendered, by resolution passed by a majority vote at any regular or special meeting of the members; provided, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to preclude any Director from serving the corporation in any other capacity and receiving compensation therefor.

Section 5. VACANCIES. Any vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors may be filled by a majority of the remaining Directors, though less than a quorum, and each Director so chosen shall hold office until his successor is elected at an annual or a regular or special meeting of the members. A vacancy or vacancies in the Board of Directors shall be deemed to exist in case of the death, resignation or removal of any Director or if the authorized number of Directors be increased or if the members fail at any annual, regular, or special meeting of members to elect the full authorized number of Directors to be voted for at the meeting.

Section 6. POWERS AND DUTIES. Subject to the limitations of the Articles and of pertinent restrictions of the laws of Oklahoma, all corporate powers shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by the Board of Directors. Without prejudice to such general powers but subject to the limitations herein set forth, the Board of Directors shall have power:

First: To elect and remove at pleasure all the officers, agents and employees of the corporation, prescribe such duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, fix the terms of their offices and their compensation and in their discretion require from them security for faithful service.

Second: To appoint an executive committee and any other committee or any such other committee subject to the control of the Board of Directors, any of the powers and authority of the Board, except to adopt, amend or repeal these Bylaws; provided, however, that any such executive committee shall be composed of two or more Directors.

Third: To disburse the principal or the income of the property of the corporation to beneficiaries for charitable, scientific, educational, benevolent or other eleemosynary purposes, and generally to conduct, manage and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make such rules and regulations therefor, not inconsistent with law and these Bylaws, as they may deem best.

Fourth: To fix, from time to time, the office of the corporation, and to designate from time to time any place or places where meetings of the members and/or Directors of this corporation shall or may be held; to adopt, make, and use a corporate seal, and to alter the form

of such seal, from time to time, as in their judgment they may deem advisable.

Fifth: From time to time or at any time, subject to the power of the members to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws, to adopt, amend or repeal Bylaws other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors.

Sixth: Generally to do and perform every act and thing whatsoever that may pertain to the office of a Director or to a Board of Directors of a non-profit corporation.

### ARTICLE III

#### Meetings of Directors

Section 1. PLACE OF MEETINGS. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary of these Bylaws provided, any meeting (whether regular, special, or adjourned) of the Board of Directors of the corporation may be held at any place within or without the State of Oklahoma which has been theretofore designated for that purpose by resolution of the Board of Directors or by the written consent of all of the members of the Board.

Section 2. REGULAR MEETINGS. Subject to the next preceding provision, regular meetings of the Board of Directors, of which no notice need be given, shall be held at the principal office of the corporation in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, immediately after the adjournment of each annual meeting of the members (which meeting shall be designated the Regular Annual Meeting) and at such other times at said place as may be designated as the times for regular meetings of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meetings of the Board of Directors may be called at any time by order of the President or of any Vice-President or of three or more of the Directors.

Section 4. NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETINGS. Notice of the time and place of all special meetings of the Board of Directors shall be given to each Director by the delivery personally or by mail of a written or printed notice or by cable, telegraph, radio-telegraph, telephone or radio-telephone at least twenty-four (24) hours before the time fixed for holding said meeting. Each Director shall register his address with the Secretary and notice of meetings sent or given by mail, cable, telegraph, radio-telephone, telephone or radio-telephone, as hereinabove provided, to such address shall be valid notice of such meeting.

If any Director shall fail to so register his address such notice may be mailed to such Director, General Delivery, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Such service of notice shall be entered in the minutes of the corporation, and said minutes, upon being read and approved at a subsequent meeting of the Board of Directors shall be conclusive upon the question of notice.

Section 5. WAIVER AND CONSENT. The transactions of any meeting of Directors, however called or noticed, shall be valid as though had at a meeting duly held after regular call and notice, if a quorum be present, and if either before or after the meeting, each of

the Directors not present sign a written waiver of notice or a consent to the holding of such meeting, or an approval of the minutes thereof.

**Section 6. BUSINESS AT A SPECIAL OR ADJOURNED MEETING.** Any business which might be done at a regular meeting of the Board of Directors may be done at a special or at an adjourned meeting of the Board.

## **ARTICLE IV**

### **Officers**

**Section 1. ELECTION AND QUALIFICATIONS.** The officers of this corporation shall consist of a President, Vice-President, a Secretary and Treasurer, or a Secretary-Treasurer, and an Assistant Secretary. They shall be chosen by the Board of Directors, and the President must be chosen from the Directors. Any other officers may or may not be Directors. The same person may be chosen for and hold any of two or more of said offices, except that the same person may not hold both the office of President and that of Secretary. The Board of Directors, if it deems advisable, may elect at any time a Chairman of the Board, and additional Vice-Presidents, one or more Assistant Secretaries and/or one or more Assistant Treasurers, with such powers as the Board shall from time to time prescribe.

**Section 2. TERMS AND COMPENSATION.** The term of office and the salary of each of said officers, and the manner and time of the payment of such salaries shall be fixed and determined by the Board of Directors and may be altered by said Board from time to time, and at any time at its pleasure.

## **ARTICLE V**

### **President**

**Section 1. POWERS AND DUTIES.** The powers and duties of the President shall be:

First: To preside at all meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors.

Second: Subject to the direction of the Board of Directors, to generally manage the affairs of the corporation, and handle the investment of the property and assets and the distribution of the income and principal of the corporation, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors.

Third: To call such special meetings of the Board of Directors to be held at such times and places as he shall deem proper.

Fourth: To affix the signature of the corporation to all deeds, conveyances, mortgages, leases, obligations, bonds, certificates, and other papers and instruments in writing that may require the same, and to supervise and control, subject to the advice and approval of the Board of Directors, all of the officers, agents and employees of this corporation.

## **ARTICLE VI**

### **Vice-Presidents**

**Section 1. POWER AND DUTIES.** In case of the absence, disability or death of the President, the Vice-President senior in point of time of election shall take his place and perform his duties. Vice-

Presidents of this corporation shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or prescribed by the Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE VII

### Secretary (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The powers and duties of the Secretary shall be:

First: To keep full and complete record of the proceedings of the Board of Directors and of the meetings of the members.

Second: To keep the seal of the corporation and to affix the same to all instruments which may require it.

Third: To make service and publication of all notices that may be necessary or proper, and without command or direction from anyone. In case of the absence, inability, refusal or neglect of the Secretary, to make service or publication of any notice, then such notice may be served and published by the President or a Vice-President, or by any person thereunto authorized by either of them, by the Board of Directors, or by a majority of the members.

Fourth: To supervise and control the keeping of the accounts and books of the corporation.

Fifth: Generally to do and perform all such duties as pertain to his office and as may be required by the Board of Directors.

## ARTICLE VIII

### Treasurer (or Secretary-Treasurer)

Section 1. **POWERS AND DUTIES.** The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to or paid into the corporation and give receipts therefor as shall be required, and shall deposit such moneys, as he shall be directed by the Board of Directors, with one or more solvent and reputable bank or banks to be designated by the Board of Directors, and shall keep full and complete records of the funds received and disbursements thereof.

## ARTICLE IX

Section 1. The Directors are to render an account annually, covering the following matters:

First: The gross income for the year;

Second: The expenses attributable to such income and incurred within the year;

Third: The disbursements out of income within the year for the purpose for which this corporation was formed;

Fourth: Disbursements within the year out of the principal accumulated in the current and prior years for the purpose set forth in Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation;

Fifth: A Balance Sheet showing assets, liabilities and net worth as of the close of each accounting year.

**ARTICLE X****Notice of Regular Meetings**

Section 1. **DISPENSED WITH.** Notice of any and all regular meetings of the members and of the Board of Directors is hereby waived and dispensed with, and no notice whatsoever need be given of any such regular meeting, except as provided in Title 18, Section 1. 42 of the Oklahoma Statutes, unless it is to be held at a place other than the principal office of the corporation in the State of Oklahoma, or the place at which it is regularly held.

**ARTICLE XI****Amendments**

Section 1. **METHOD OF AMENDMENT.** These Bylaws may be amended by repeal and new and additional Bylaws may be made from time to time and at any time by a majority of the members or by the written assent of such members. Subject to the right of the members to amend or repeal these Bylaws, other than a Bylaw or amendment thereof changing the authorized number of Directors, may be amended or repealed by the Board of Directors in the exercise of the power granted to said Board of Directors in Article II, Section 6, Subdivision Fifth of these Bylaws.

**ARTICLE XII****Receipts, Investment and Disbursements of Funds**

Section 1. The corporation shall receive all moneys and/or other property distributed to it for charitable purposes which are in accordance with the provisions of its Articles of Incorporation and of these Bylaws, as determined by the Board of Directors. However, nothing contained herein shall require the Board of Directors to accept or receive any money or property of any kind if it shall determine in its discretion that receipt of such money or property is contrary to the public interest, or that of the corporation, or is undesirable for any other reason.

Section 2. The corporation may hold or disburse any funds or property, real or personal, received by it from any source, but in holding or disbursing such funds or property shall be bound by the terms and conditions, if any, under which such funds or property were given to the corporation if consistent with the purposes and aims of the corporation.

Section 3. No charitable disbursement shall be made unless it is first approved by a majority of all of the Directors then in office pursuant to a resolution of the Board of Directors. However, the Directors shall have the authority to appropriate specific sums to specific charitable purposes and to authorize a specific Director, or a specific officer of this corporation to apply funds so appropriated, from time to time, to the specific charitable purposes or purpose for which such appropriation is made. The restrictions herein contained shall not apply to disbursements made for the purpose of meeting the operating expenses of this corporation.

Section 4. Except as funds are applied to the expenses of the routine operation of this corporation, no funds or property of this

corporation shall be disbursed unless an adequate and full consideration is received therefor, or unless, pursuant to Section 3 of this paragraph, such funds or property are distributed to beneficiaries for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational or eleemosynary purposes. No disbursements to or for the direct or indirect benefit of any Director or member of this corporation or to any firm or corporation controlled by such a Director or member shall be considered as being made for religious, charitable, benevolent, scientific, educational, or eleemosynary purposes within the meaning of this section.

Section 5. In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation, after payment of legitimate expenses and liabilities, shall be devoted exclusively for the benefit of religious, charitable, scientific, educational, and benevolent activities.

### ARTICLE XIII

Section 1. INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. All checks, drafts, demands for money and notes of the corporation, and all written contracts of the corporation shall be signed by such officer or officers, agent or agents, as the Board of Directors may from time to time by resolution designate. No officer, agent, or employee of the corporation shall have power to bind the corporation by contract or otherwise unless authorized to do so by the Board of Directors.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That we, the undersigned, being all of the Directors and all of the members of the above named corporation, organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws, consisting of Thirteen Articles, were duly adopted as the Bylaws of said corporation on this 12th day of February, 1960, A.D.

R. H. Nicholson, Jim Wright, Haskell McClain, Lee V. Sneed, E. V. Mashburn, H. B. Lee, R. Young, Guy H. James, C. A. Henderson, George Miller Jr., James B. Battle Jr., H. H. Raborn, R. C. Howard, Tom E. Carter, Ex-officio; Thomas Bert Lackey, Ex-officio; W. R. Wallace, D. N. Caulk, James Gregory, S. C. Clemons, Gene Warr and L. F. Skaggs Jr.

# Messengers

## ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

Davis, First  
 Renfrow, Ralph  
 Steelman, Finis R.  
 Davis, Immanuel  
 Kirk, Ernest C.  
 Whitfield, Buck R.  
 Elmore City  
 Webley, Sara E.

Joy  
 Fowler, Mrs. J. C.  
 Lindsay, Calvary  
 Gentry, William F.

Paoli, First  
 Samples, Chuck E.  
 Samples, Helen L.

Pauls Valley, First  
 Dixon, Hale A.  
 Dixon, Mary Sue

Humphrey, Shirley  
 Lobaugh, J. V.  
 Lobaugh, Laquita

Smith, Mrs. James  
 Stearns, Gertrude  
 Williams, Johnny

Williams, Lynda  
 Pauls Valley, Trinity  
 Elkins, Kenneth R.

Stratford, First  
 Sikes, Arthur Ray  
 Sikes, Sharon A.

Wynnewood, First  
 Bergeron, Bernice M.  
 Bergeron, Don E.

Swagerty, A. L.  
 Swagerty, Phyllis J.

## ATOKA ASSOCIATION

Atoka, First  
 McRorey, H. D.  
 McRorey, Mrs. H. D.

Garner, Patricia A.  
 Garner, Sam L.

Tupelo, First  
 Smith, J. A.  
 Smith, Zelda

## BANNER ASSOCIATION

Ada, Colbert  
 Abbott, Barney, Jr.  
 Ada, Morr's Memorial

Curtsinger, Johnnie L.  
 Curtsinger, Kathryn A.  
 Ada, Oak Avenue

Allen, John E.  
 Throne, Bud

## BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION

Elk City, Fairview  
 Montgomery, Quinton  
 Elk City, First

Dugger, John W.  
 Sullivan, Bettie L.  
 Sullivan, John L.

Elk City, Main Street  
 Kelly, Faye  
 Kelly, John R.

Perkey, James A.  
 Perkev, Verna Lee

Erick, First  
 Knox, Pauline M.  
 Knox, Walter L.

Hammon  
 Montgomery, Bart  
 Leede, First

Argo, Ron L.  
 Sayre, First  
 Childers, M. H.

Childers, Mrs. M. H.  
 Reed, Don W.

## BRYAN ASSOCIATION

Armstrong  
 Pippin, James W.  
 Durant, Calvary

Breeden, Elbert L.  
 Gooding, Norman G.  
 Griffin, Robert D.

Durant, Fairview  
 Feagin, Glyndle M.  
 Durant, First

Hooper, Carrell  
 Hooper, Mrs. Carrell  
 Meeks, Fred E.

Silo  
 Lazenby, Linda L.  
 Lazenby, Thomas W.

## CADDO ASSOCIATION

Anadarko, Bethel  
 Rogers, Ann  
 Rogers, Dale

Steverson, Carl  
 Steverson, Theda  
 Timmons, Tim

Anadarko, First  
 Forester, David F.  
 Olds, Joe Don

Anadarko, Ind an Capital  
 Chuckluck, Bridge, Jr.

Apache, First  
 Schulz, Carl  
 Schulz, Vicki

Binger  
 Barnes, T. L.  
 Barnes, Mrs. T. L.

Cement, First  
 Ottwell, Emma J.  
 Ottwell, Gene

Cyril, First  
 Fincher, Frank D.  
 Gracemont

Martens, Michael A.  
 Hinton, First  
 Hampton, Paul

Hydro  
 Hopper, James M.  
 Hopper, Sharon K.

Payne, Pat A.  
 Payne, Travis

Verden  
 Lind, Roy L.

## CAPITAL ASSOCIATION

Bethany, Council Road  
 Bonham, Tal D.  
 Estep, Lynda K.

Estep, Wendell R.  
 Howell, Kenneth V.

Bethany, First  
 Dale, David B.  
 Stamper, Marc

Bethany, Rockwell Ave.  
 Guttridge, Donald W.  
 Guttridge, Larry

Guttridge, Linda  
 Choctaw, First  
 Craig, Alice

Harrison, Janice  
 Lunsford, Gerald  
 Sherrill, William

Welch, Ethel  
 Wilkins, Mel

Del City, Del View  
 Deadman, Cecil W.  
 Deadman, Joye M.

Sapp, Austin Joe  
 Del City, Carter Park  
 Thompson, J. Harold

**Del City, Howard Memorial**

Bull, I. Faye  
Clark, Don

**Del City, Sunnyslane**

Hollis, Tom  
Lucas, John H.

**Edmond, First**

Cain, Clyde R.  
Cain, Kay A.  
Hagan, Roger  
Stockwell, Eugene  
Stockwell, Ruby

**Edmond, Henderson Hills**

Lay, Kenneth

**Edmond, Highland Park**

Hancock, Judy E.  
Hancock, Omer J.

**Edmond, Wests de**

Turner, Donald

**Midwest City, First**

Fuquay, Murray  
Fuquay, Wm. E.  
Green, George  
Lewis, Gladys  
McClain, Mrs. Glen

**Midwest City, Hillcrest**

Allard, Leo  
Allard, Louise  
Merrill, Bob  
Swartz, Janice R.  
Swartz, John B.

**Midwest City, Meadowood**

Long, Earl T.

**Midwest City, Sooner**

Keller, B. J.

Keller, Doris E.

**Midwest City, Westminster Road**

Myers, Joy  
Myers, Philip B.

**Moore, Trinity**

Onley, Ed  
Onley, Mrs. Ed  
Shelton, John B.

**Mustang, Chisholm Hts.**

McDowell, Raymond W.  
Parsons, Randy V.

**Nicomma Park, First**

Williams, Dorothy  
Williams, Joe B.

**OKC, Agnew Ave.**

Baze, Ernest C.  
Falkenrath, Frank E.  
Jackson, Mary  
Messiah, David A.  
Newcomb, Ethel L.

**OKC, Baptist Temple**

Thomas, Gene  
Tinnin, Finley W.

**OKC, Bethel**

Jones, Jesse  
Lindquist, Hugo

**OKC, Beverly Hills**

Adams, Betty L.  
Adams, Earl W.

**OKC, Britton**

Harman, Karl L.  
Jacobs, Rachel D.

**OKC, Brookline**

Kuhlman, Ethel  
Kuhlman, John R.  
Moore, Sue C.

**OKC, Capitol Hill**

Dixon, Betty S.  
Dixon, Curtis L.  
Garlow, J. Lyle  
Garlow, Wlla Ruth  
McGough, Molly W.  
Maddox, Faye N.  
Wallis, Jacqueline S.  
Wallis, Victor

**OKC, Central**

Fletcher, Helene  
Fletcher, Joe  
Gonzales, Marcus  
Robertson, Alce M.  
Robertson, Wade H.

**OKC, Classen Blvd.**

Allman, Faye  
Armstrong, Madge  
Beaty, Imogene  
Brown, Glenn A.  
Brown, Jean  
McDonald, Myrtle  
Stephens, H. D.  
Stephens, Susanne  
Wallace, Jess R.

**OKC, Crest**

Weast, Forest L.  
Weast, Patricia

**OKC, Crestview**

Prior, Maxine  
Todd, Dorothy L.

**OKC, Crestwood**

Taylor, Larry P.

**OKC, Crossroads**

Goodman, Vada F.  
Holladay, Carl W.  
Williams, J. Calvin

**OKC, Crown Heights**

Hayes, Janice E.  
Phillips, Milton  
Shelton, Eli H.  
Sheldon, Freida O.

**OKC, First**

Jackson, Walter C.  
Willhoite, Fred  
Willhoite, Odetta

**OKC, Glorietta**

Arkansas, Elizabeth  
Leman, Alford  
Loman, Marie L.

**OKC, Highland Hills**

Ingram, Joe L.  
Ingram, Mrs. Joe L.  
Love, Francis O's  
Segler, J. C.  
Stapp, David C.  
Weatherspoon, Mabel M.  
**OKC, Kentucky Avenue**  
Anderson, Randy D.  
Lambert, Jim D.  
Mauldin, Louise M.  
Miklinsky, Fay  
Sloman, Gene L.

**OKC, Kneeb Hill**

Gerlt, Jim  
Green, James C.  
Reid, Terry  
Shive, Charley L.  
Watkins, Agnes  
Watkins, Virgil K.

**OKC, Liberty**

Webb, W. Ernest  
Webb, Mrs. W. Ernest

**OKC, Lone Star**

Hacker, Aaron  
Hacker, Beulah

**OKC, Mayfair**

Autry, Roy

**OKC, Mayridge**

Johnson, Hearl  
Simmons, Calvin  
Simmons, Nancy C.  
Spears, Loyd  
Spears, Shirley

**OKC, Memorial**

Daley, Gene A.  
Howard, Joe W.

**OKC, Meridian Avenue**

Cooke, Hazel  
Cooke, Paul



- Francen, Trula  
 Francen, Walter  
 Justice, Anson  
 Justice, Mrs. Anson  
**OKC, Millwood**  
 Davis, C. J.  
 Davis, Cleo M.  
**OKC, New Trinity**  
 Gibson, Marcey W.  
 Harjo, Vernon L.  
**OKC, Nichols Hills**  
 Cook, Jonathan M.  
 Fowler, Paul R.  
 Williams, C. Fred  
 Williams, Jo  
**OKC, Northwest**  
 Audd, Robert Y.  
 Burns, Grace  
 Burns, Herbert  
 Dodd, Charlie  
 Elliff, J. T.  
 Fite, John E.  
 Morrow, Doris  
 Putney, Faye M.  
 Salamy, Phyllis L.  
**OKC, Olvet**  
 Butler, Keith H.  
 Crawford, Ralph A.  
 Hurt, Raymond  
 Hurt, Mrs. Raymond  
 Root, Effie K.  
 Smith, Lucy E.  
 White, Carl  
 White, Mrs. Carl  
 Williamson, Dana  
**OKC, Penn. Avenue**  
 Funk, Jim  
 Rice, Alice  
 Rice, W. Leroy  
 Robison, Debbie  
 Robison, Ray  
 Stanford, Arrie E.  
 Stephens, Dolores  
 Stephens, Roy  
**OKC, Plantview**  
 Fisher, Dick B.  
**OKC, Portland Ave.**  
 Elswick, K. D.  
 Elswick, Rosalee D.  
 Matlock, Lawrence  
 Matlock, Paula  
 Ware, Dee Ann  
 Ware, Gerald  
**OKC, Putnam City**  
 Day, Charles T.  
 Douglass, Marilyn S.  
 Douglass, Richard B.  
 Haggard, Bill C.  
 Westmoreland, James  
 Westmoreland, Nema  
 Williams, Fred A.  
**OKC, Rancho Village**  
 Amos, Charles E.  
**OKC, Shields Blvd.**  
 Bradley, Volney V.  
 Bradley, Mrs. Volney V.  
 Butler, Mrs. Velma  
 Hart, Wendell J.  
 Henry, Mrs. Lillian  
 Martin, Leon  
 Martin, Mrs. Leon  
 Murphey, John W.  
 Murphey, Mrs. John W.  
**OKC, South Lindsay**  
 Billingsley, Barbara L.  
 Billingsley, Jerry L.  
 Marshall, Mike  
 Salyer, Paul E.  
 Wilcox, Paul  
**OKC, Southwood**  
 Aycox, Anita  
 Coombes, Joe C.  
 Kersh, W. Ted  
 Rhea, Mada  
 Rhea, Robert K.  
 Stewart, James  
 Stewart, Phyllis  
**OKC, Springdale**  
 Morton, John R.  
**OKC, Texas**  
 Huskey, Jesse C.  
**OKC, Trinity**  
 Bartlett, Gene  
 Cook, Gary W.  
 Cook, Mrs. Gary  
 Browning, James V.  
 Harris, Haskell  
 Long, Mrs. John L.  
 Maxey, H. Truman  
 Maxey, Mrs. H. Truman  
 Sales, Robert S.  
**OKC, Twin Oaks**  
 Craig, Harvey Joe  
**OKC, University Heights**  
 Forbes, Ada M.  
 Forbes, Albert T.  
**OKC, Walker Avenue**  
 Dickens, Kitty A.  
 Pressnell, Bill  
 Rogers, Lee  
**OKC, West Tenth St.**  
 Thompson, R. P.  
 White, Greta M.  
 White, J. Sterling  
**OKC, Woods Community**  
 Bledge, Michael  
 Franks, Geneva D.  
 Franks, Lester L.  
 Haven, Henry W.  
 Haven, Juanita L.  
 Moore, William A.  
**Yukon, First**  
 Draper, Charles W.  
 Owens, Joe D.  
**CENTRAL ASSOCIATION**  
**Canton, Canton Indian**  
 Jones, Jerry W.  
 Jones, Pat  
**Coyle, First**  
 Cowns, Betty D.  
 Cowns, Johnny  
**Crescent, First**  
 Dennis, Terry D.  
 Jones, J. C.  
**El Reno, Amity**  
 Hildebrandt, Barbara M.  
 Hildebrandt, Robert J.  
**Geary, First**  
 Hudson, Paul  
**Guthrie, First**  
 Camp, Barry Lee  
 Camp, Mrs. Barry  
 Dowdy, John W.  
 Dowdy, Mrs. John  
**Guthrie, Noble Avenue**  
 Morris, Hollis  
**Kingfisher, First**  
 Cook, Duane R.  
**Mulhall, First**  
 Elliott, Mattie  
 Elliott, Monroe  
 Tidwell, Ray  
**Union City, First**  
 Bollinger, Allene  
 Ryburn, Wanda  
 Tatum, Sandra  
**Watonga, First**  
 Edwards, J. Martin  
**Watonga, Trinity**  
 Murrell, Russell L.

**CIMARRON ASSOCIATION****Blackburn**

Hurt, Walter

Hurt, Mrs. Walter

**Cleveland, Western Heights**

Addy, Charley B.

Addy, Mary H.

Platt, Ruth

Pulliam, Mattie

**Cleveland, Westport**

Harkey, Marty R.

Harkey, Mrs. Marty

McClure, Richard N.

McClure, Mrs. Richard

Owens, Jerry R.

**Council Valley**

Pace, J. W. "Bill"

**Cushing, First**

Cox, Genevive

Griffin, Harry Dee

Kennedy, Carolyn

Reynolds, James E.

Underwood, Floy L.

Underwood, Helen V.

**Cushing, Oak Street**

Cheves, George C.

**Cushing, Park Place**

Neal, J. C.

**Depew**

Dodd, Harry K.

**Drumright, First**

McDow, George H.

**Glencoe**

Calvert, Virgle T.

**Oilton**

Compton, Charles E.

**Olive**

Brock, George E.

Mahan, Furman

Mahan, Grace Bell

Marrs, Clara E.

Marrs, Mike L.

**Pawnee, First**

Owens, Jack

**Perkins**

Gowdy, Dale

**Ralston**

Crowley, John W.

**Sapulpa, First**

Byford, F. M.

Jones, D. B.

Jones, Mrs. D. B.

Knowles, Joe C.

**Slick**

Montgomery, Donna K.

Montgomery, Walter L.

**Stillwater, First**

Hayden, Ben R.

Schooley, Neal L.

Wood, Charles L.

Wood, Mrs. Charles L.

**Stillwater, Southside**

Grisham, Eulis

Grisham, Frances

**COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION****Chattanooga**

Duck, Jone L.

Duck, Russell

**Fletcher**

Ambrose, Jeanette

Ambrose, John

Duncan, Rena

Skinner, June

Skinner, Urbane E.

Russell, Carl Keith

Russell, Judy

**Lawton, Calvary**

Baggett, Charles

**Lawton, Cameron**

Aduddell, Hoyt

Newport, Ken

Newport, Nancy

Tell, Michael E.

Warren, David B.

Warren, Mary Ellen

**Lawton, Central**

Fannin, Ron L.

**Lawton, First**

Holsey, Armilda

Holsey, Elmer

Kang, David

Pace, Sam

Siler, Forrest

Smith, Mrs. Gerald

Smith, Gerald

Woodward, Norma P.

**Lawton, First West**

Ward, Gary D.

Wisel, Wilford L.

**Lawton, Immanuel**

Gilley, Earl R.

Gilley, Joyce

**Lawton, Northside**

Sanmann, Kay

Sanmann, Wayne

Willeford, Bob

**Lawton, Olivet**

Hickman, Billy L.

**Lawton, Trinity**

Needham, Mary Ida

Needham, Wyatt

**Sterling**

Hood, Ronnie A.

**Temple**

Brown, Jim

Brown, Polly

**Walters, Calvary**

Campbell, Carlton E.

Campbell, Frances M.

**Walters, First**

Blackwood, Martha I.

Blackwood, Stephen R.

Scott, Earl D.

Scott, Minnie M.

**CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION****Burns Flat**

Sebastian, Don

Sebastian, Glenda N.

**Clinton, Custer Avenue**

Heath, William H.

**Clinton, First**

Morrow, David M.

Morrow, Deborah Kaye

Payton, Darwin L.

Payton, Joyce L.

**Cordell, First**

Webb, H. Alton

Webb, Viringia E.

**Dill City**

Jorgenson, Andrew J.

Jorgenson, Frankie E.

Kerley, Mamie

Killer, Leroy

Killer, Marie

**Gotebo**

Leiphardt, Edna

Leiphardt, Otis

**Hobart, Washington St.**

Wilburn, Roy L.

Wilburn, Mrs. Roy L.

**Lone Wolf**

Ledbetter, Truman

**Mt. View**

Sappenfield, Jack L.

Sappenfield, Mrs. Jack L.

**Salem Rocky**

Eden, Ina Fay

Eden, Willard S.

Parks, Anna Lou

Parks, R. E.

Thomas, Angel

Thomas, Sam

**Weatherford, Emmanuel**

Price, W. Elmer

Price, Mrs. Elmer

**Weatherford, First**

Morrison, Jim  
Wileman, Larry A.

**CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION****Pryor, First**

Jackson, Forrest L.  
Messenger, Loren  
Messenger, Mrs. Loren  
Qualls, Gerald

**Spavinaw**

Roberts, Marion E.  
Roberts, Opal M.

**Vinita, Trinity**

Darland, Charles C.

**EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION****Gore, First**

Broughton, Clema O.  
Broughton, William T.

**Rock Springs**

Francen, Don  
Francen, Willa M.

**Sallisaw, First**

Miller, Eldridge L.  
Miller, Jene S.  
Taylor, Gary M.

**Tahlequah, First**

Brill, John W.  
Fuller, Bill L.  
Fuller, Mary E.  
Rice, Ron L.  
Stanley, Jim C.

**Westville**

Westfall, Floyd D.

**ENON ASSOCIATION****Ardmore, Calvary**

Bowman, Andy  
Bowman, Irene

**Ardmore, First**

Cotten, Ruth  
Cotten, Thomas J.  
Hopper, Richard T.  
Hopper, Mrs. Richard  
Spear, Bobby L.

**Ardmore, Northwest**

Campbell, Robert G.  
Stevens, Larry O.

**Fox**

Owens, Linda  
Owens, Thomas R.

**Gene Autry**

Broughton, Barry Jo

**Healdton, Bethel**

Childers, Linda A.  
Childers, Randy C.

**Healdton, First**

Ball, Timothy

**Lone Grove**

Perry, Eugene A.

**Marsden**

Morgan, J. Herschel

**Mary Niblack**

Sneed, Bernice D.  
Sneed, R. H.

**Ringling**

Hildebrant, Joe  
Hildebrant, Mary

**Wilson, First**

Roe, Bobby R.

**FRISCO ASSOCIATION****Antlers, First**

Hall, David H.

**Boswell**

Stevenson, Belinda G.  
Stevenson, Larry L.

**Broken Bow**

Matthiesen, Larry L.  
Matthiesen, Elizabeth

**Fort Towson**

Reynolds, Bob R.  
Reynolds, Flo

**Hugo, Clayton Ave.**

Beal, Alvin G.

**Hugo, First**

Barbee, Keith L.  
Boyd, Timothy N.  
Fry, Frances  
Fry, Willis  
Upchurch, Forrest  
Upchurch, Lois D.

**Idabel**

Freeman, H. Dayne

**Kent**

Hall, Regina  
Hall, Terry

**Smithville**

Chatham, Clara Mae  
Chatham, Coy A.

**Swink**

Neill, Roy W., Jr.  
Tuskahoma

**Tuskahoma**

Ward, Chester A.  
Ward, Dorothy J.

**GRADY ASSOCIATION****Amber**

Guthrie, Sharon S.  
Ross, Clyde F., II  
Rcss, Deanne

**Chickasha, College Hts.**

Spradlin, C. A.

**Chickasha, First**

Hardin, Mart  
Kern, Willard  
Miller, R. C.  
Redeker, Milton  
Shiplet, Carol  
Shiplet, Ken D.

**Chickasha, Michigan Avenue**

Dye, Elizabeth A.  
Dye, Robert E.

**Chickasha, Trinity**

Capps, Joe O.

**Minco**

Hart, Keith  
Pinkston, Velma

**Ninnekah**

Cox, Tom E.  
Gilmore, Robert A.

**Pocasset**

Nipper, Howard R.  
Nipper, Lovene

**Rush Springs, Southern**

Romines, Kenneth  
Romines, Lois V.

**Sharon**

Freeman, John

**Tuttle**

Black, Cecelia  
Black, Steve

**JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOCIATION****Bullard Chapel**

Holland, Ida Mae  
Holland, Richard F.

**Kingston, First**

Capps, Janice K.  
Capps, Troy L.

**Milburn**

Brundige, Genoa B.  
Brundige, Riley T.

**Oak View**

Hargrave, Charlie W.  
Hargrave, Ruby J.  
Kendrick, Bob L.  
Spence, W. Y.

**Tishomingo, First**

Lehew, Jimmy A.  
Watson, James M.  
Watson, Norma R.

**KAY ASSOCIATION****Marland, First**

Keim, Charles F.  
Keim, Glenda J.

**Newkirk**

Barnes, Eddie J.

Ponca City, First  
Johnson, Jack B.  
Pearson, Steven

#### LEFLORE ASSOCIATION

Cameron  
Mills, Robert  
Heavener, First  
Cox, Gerald  
Cox, Kathern  
Heavener, Trinity  
Thomason, Raymond  
Hodgen, First  
Garrett, Bob  
Garrett, Connie A.

Howe  
Hendricks, J. J.  
Hendricks, Joan M.

Independence  
Nelson, Louise E.  
Nelson, Luther M.

Page  
Gentry, Marion D.  
Pilgrim Rest  
Sullivan, Leonard  
Pecola, Trinity  
Edge, Roy G.  
Poteau, First  
Brooks, Richard  
Brooks, Mrs. Richard  
Jackson, Robert S.  
Poteau, Immanuel  
Binkley, John E.  
Spero, First  
Thionnet, Carl C.  
Thionnet, Joyce K.  
Talihina, First  
Taylor, Mrs. Stanley  
Taylor, Stanley  
Wagner, David A.

#### MULLINS ASSOCIATION

Central  
Brown, R. Jay  
Comanche, Patterson Ave.  
Parker, Homer R.  
Russi, Garnett L.  
Duncan, First  
Graham, Deborah P.  
Graham, Jack N.  
Jones, Carleen M.  
Jones, Lloyd Q.  
Duncan, Highland Park  
Annear, William L.  
Randolph, Dwayne Russell  
Duncan, Immanuel  
Pruitt, Dan  
Pruitt, Pearl  
Duncan, Parkview  
Williams, Kenneth R.  
Duncan, Plato Road  
Dodson, Kenneth N.  
Duncan, Trinity  
Speck, Lou's R.  
Marlow, First  
Hinson, Robert J.  
Hinson, Sus C.  
Meridian, First  
Choate, Bill  
Waurika  
Bowen, Dorothy L.  
Bowen, O. K.

#### MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

Checotah, First  
Ward, Chester A., Jr.  
Coweta, First  
Amstutz, Helen P.  
Amstutz, Jerry L.  
Crescent Valley  
Rowan, William Glen  
Elm Grove  
Clark, Bill R.  
Ft. Gibson, First  
Knight, Carlos V.

Haskell, First  
Brown, Charles R.  
Hulbert  
Sorrells, Marvin R.  
Sorrells, Hazel E.  
Muskogee, Calvary  
White, Vera B.  
Muskogee, Central  
Fitzpatrick, Jon R.  
Fitzpatrick, M. E.  
Muskogee, First  
Helmich, Bob  
Woods, B. W.  
Woods, Mrs. B. W.  
Muskogee, Grandview  
Patterson, Herb  
Muskogee, Midland Valley  
James G. A.  
Muskogee, New Hope  
Lashley, Ida L.  
Lashley, Larry  
Notchetown  
Hart, John H.  
Tablequah, Grace  
Knight, Herman  
Murdock, Jimmy M.  
Wagoner, First  
Jones, Mary F.  
Meyer, Corene  
Naugher, Wayne  
Wainwright  
Hall, Harold A.  
Warner  
Young, David B.  
Young, Marsha R.  
Webbers Falls  
Hall, John E.

#### NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

Dewar, First  
Grimm, Darla R.  
Grimm, Robert E.  
Walker, Donald H.  
Dustin  
Boutwell, Howard I.  
Henryetta, First  
McConnell, Alvin  
Nichols, Sam J.  
Merris  
Kelley, Dave  
Okemah, Calvary  
Seaton, Carma I.  
Seaton, Huston  
Okemah, First  
Clark, Lou  
Hair, Velta  
Hall, Annette  
Hall, Jerry D.  
Landers, Elva  
Landers, Virgil  
Stephens, Robbie  
Okemah, Sky View  
Vance, Jack D.  
Okmulgee, First  
Fuller, William G.  
Okmulgee, Second  
Burch, Bobby D.  
NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION  
Afton, First  
Wyatt, Paul W.

Jay  
Easley, Lewis F.  
Kempel, Ray E.  
Miami, First  
James, David B.  
James, Mrs. David  
Kissee, Vera  
Marcum, Weldon E.  
Marcum, Mrs. Weldon  
Miami, Liberty  
Holden, Bertha F.  
Holden, Carol D.

**Miami, Northeast**

Kahler, William J.

**Miami, Northwest**

Berry, Luther

Berry, Marie

**Miami, Southern Hills**

Cossairt, Tom V.

**North Miami**

Trask, Haskell S.

**NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION****Buffalo, First**

Felkel, George

Felkel, Selma

**Shattuck, First**

Lee, Erma D.

Lee, H. Cletis

**South Persimmon**

Roe, Paul N.

**Woodward, Crown Heights**

Bashaw, Linor D.

Bashaw, Paul T.

Tapp, P. E.

**Woodward, Elm Street**

Perry, Betty R.

Perry, Earl R.

**PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION****Adams**

Harr, Christine A.

Harr, Gary N.

Mikles, Billy B.

Mikles, Ruth

**Beaver**

Payne, Janet M.

Payne, Larry A.

**Boise City**

Mathis, Patsy C.

Mathis, R. B.

**Forgan**

Casey, Allana G.

Casey, Charles R.

**Goodwell, First**

Anderson, Dan R.

Anderson, Kathy

Donaldson, Anne

Donaldson, Thomas P.

Murphy, Ethel

Murphy, Robert R.

**Guymon, First**

Burnley, Raymond F.

Chaffin, Donald W.

Potter, Leonard W.

Potter, Rachel

**Guymon, Trinity**

Robertson, Harold E.

Tindell, Bill

**Hooker**

Chambers, Don

**Sherhan**

Tyson, Horace T.

Tyson, Ruth N.

**Texhoma**

Hester, Abe G. Jr.

Hester, Jean E.

**Tyrone**

Mayfield, Gary W.

Mayfield, Joan A.

**PERRY ASSOCIATION****Billings**

DeFehr, Joel A.

**Enid, Emmanuel**

Geis, Harry H.

Reimer, James

**Enid, First**

Coldiron, Ted

Coldiron, Mrs. Ted

Epton, Hollis

Fellemeende, Ronald L.

Kraussee, Leo

Kraussee, Mrs. Leo

O'Dell, Mrs. William

O'Dell, William G.

Pendleton, Vernon

**Enid, First Indian**

Hubbard, John E.

Hubbard, Louise P.

**Enid, Liberty Southern**

Russell, Bill

**Enid, Madison Avenue**

Ramsey, Myron L.

Ramsey, Phyllis J.

**Enid, Trinity**

Miles, Delbert E.

**Otee Indian**

Gosney, Mrs. Connie

Jones, Mrs. Annie

Jones, Aubry B.

Nelson, Elenor

**Perry, First**

Forrester, Elizabeth A.

Forrester, Rick A.

**Pond Creek**

Billings, Tommy

**PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION****Eufaula, First**

Shaw, Kenneth A.

**Haileyville, First**

Thorne, Thomas D.

**Hartshorne, First**

Jolly, Walter S.

**High Hill**

Wood, Judy M.

Wood, Larry V.

**Kiowa**

Massey, Ferrel W.

Massey, Gwen L.

**McAlester, First**

Becton, Charles L.

Becton, Janie

Donovan, Bill

**McAlester, Hillcrest**

Marley, Dorothy L.

Marley, Eugene

**McAlester, Victory Park**

Messick, Joe M.

Messick, Mary M.

Miller, James

**POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOCIATION****Blackburn Chapel**

Hendricks, Randal L.

Sparks, Larry D.

**Carnev**

Wininger, Doris L.

Wininger, Jim

**Chandler**

Blackwell, Melonie K.

Blackwell, Richard J.

Newport, Jim R.

Newport, Lee

**Copper Memorial**

Patterson, Helen

Patterson, Lester

**Hillsdale**

McGuire, James W.

**Maud**

Crow, William F.

Crow, Mrs. W. F.

**Prague**

Brown, Roy

Tinsley, Alan K.

**Shawnee, Calvary**

Gay, Richard M.

**Shawnee, First**

Cooper, J. Dan

Day, Vernon

Farley, Gary

Hall, E. Eugene

Hall, Reba

Maxwell, James Paul

Packwood, Ed J.

Packwood, He'en

Thornton, E. W.

Thornton, Verdelle

**Shawnee, Immanuel**

Adams, Larry  
Golay, Paul J.  
Kinnett, J. W.

**Shawnee, Oklahoma Ave.**

Harrison, John A.

**Shawnee, Temple**

Bishop, Eula Mae  
Guinn, Jack  
Kelley, Deborah K.  
Winn, Cora

**Shawnee, Trinity**

Cerne, Billie  
Cerne, Vic

**Shawnee, University**

Burgess, Bob  
Parrish, John  
Worthen, Lyndell P.

**Stroud, First**

Brasher, Mary  
Brasher, Omer  
Hatfield, David A.

**Tecumseh**

Stegemann, Jack  
Wright, James W.

**Wanette**

Ensminger, Debbie  
Ensminger, Larry  
Hudson, Deward  
Hudson, Illa

**ROGERS ASSOCIATION****Claremore, Eastern Hills**

Foster, Grace  
Foster, Weldon

**Claremore, Memorial Heights**

Nantz, Johnny L.  
Claremore, Trinity  
Smith, Kenneth H.  
Smith, Lucille

**Foyil**

Johnston, Beverly J.  
Johnston, Phillip R.

**Meadowview**

James, Eddie W.

**Rolling Hills**

Jenks, Stephen

**SALT FORK ASSOCIATION****Alva**

Beck, Haskell D.  
Justice, Larry L.  
Mitchell, Jere D.

**Bethel Hawley**

Lillie, Annette E.  
Lillie, Gary W.

**Carmen**

Cook, Morris C.

**Cherokee**

Holt, Jerry L.  
Park, Pierce

**Nash**

Hair, Eula F.  
Hair, George M.

**SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION****Conley Heights**

Ellis, Elizabeth H.  
Ellis, Simon E.

**Red Oak**

Letbetter, Victor I. Jr.  
Letbetter, Wynema O.

**Stigler, First**

McClung, John Robert

**Whitefield**

Burrows, John W.  
Burrows, Mrs. John W.  
Taylor, Don J.  
Taylor, Oleta M.

**Wilburton**

White, Jerald R.

**SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION****Holdenville, Calvary**

Bowen, H. R.

**Holdenville, First**

Burnett, Donna S.  
Burnett, Samuel J.

**Midway**

Prater, H. O.

**Seminole, First**

Hammons, Ella  
Hammons, Robert N.  
Roberson, James R.

**Seminole, Harvey Road**

Goss, Clint J.

**Seminole, Trinity**

Savage, Phillip W.

**Wetumka**

Lynn, Robert R.

**Wewoka**

Wade, J. W.  
Wade, Nellie J.

**SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION****Altus, Emmanuel**

Davis, Bill

**Altus, First**

Capps, John  
Moody, Geneva R.  
Moody, Melvin E.  
Wiginton, Keith  
Wiginton, Linda

**Altus, Southside**

Beall, Cecil Don

**Duke**

Harrison, Preston A.

**Gould**

Mackey, Betty L.  
Mackey, Burl E.

**Hollis, First**

Hale, Deborah  
Hale, Steven A.  
Ledbetter, Ron M.  
Ledbetter, Mrs. Ron  
Peters, Anita  
Peters, Bill W.

**Snyder, First**

Coffman, Paul  
Coffman, Mrs. Paul  
Richardson, Erma L.  
Richardson, Therman H.

**Willow**

Steverson, Arol

**TILLMAN ASSOCIATION****Frederick, Bethel**

Turner, Grace M.  
Turner, Mack S.

**Frederick, First**

Alexander, John D.  
Alexander, Leela  
Ray, J. W.  
Wyatt, Charles W.  
Wyatt, Lora

**Snyder, Southside**

Hickerson, Burl L.

**Tipton**

Hunter, Cal  
Hunter, Jean

**TULSA ASSOCIATION****Bixby, Riverview**

Edwards, Ray A.  
Edwards, Ruby  
Wheat, Don S.

**Broken Arrow, Arrow Heights**

Green, Bob

**Broken Arrow, First**

Hill, Leon S.

**Collinsville, First**

Bowline, Thedus E.  
Brown, Lisa L.  
Brown, Robert L.  
Carty, Jim F.  
Milliken, Donna C.  
Milliken, Ron K.  
Palmer, T. Monroe

Jenks, Beaver Street  
Gallagher, J. F.  
Jenks, First  
Blankenship, Rex  
Cole, Garnet M.  
Masteller, Linda D.  
Masteller, Rod H.  
Oakhurst  
Pisachubbe, Ira D.  
Owasso, Central  
Colson, John D.  
Owasso, Westpark  
Rick, H. M.  
Skiatook, First  
Kelly, Gerald S.  
Kelly, Iva E.  
Skiatook, Immanuel  
Mitts, Paul E.  
Moore, W. Everett  
Tulsa, Berean  
Hopkins, Robert E.  
Hopkins, Thelma E.  
Tulsa, Brookside  
Dunlap, McClain  
Worters, Mel  
Tulsa, Carbondale  
Reid, Bob A.  
Reid, Ruth A.  
Tulsa, Easton Heights  
Carter, Leonard O.  
Tulsa, Eleventh Street  
Whitten, Ernest A.  
Whitten, Norma Sue  
Tulsa, First  
Hall, Gerald  
Hall, Mrs. Gerald  
Randow, Lloyd A.  
Randow, Mrs. Lloyd A.  
Robison, John Truman  
Robison, Mrs. J. Truman  
Willis, A. T.  
Willis, Mrs. A. T.  
Tulsa, Garnett Road  
Brooks, Paul A.  
Moody, Roy D.  
Moody, Sharon L.  
Tulsa, Gracemont  
Craig, James F.  
Reese, Elaine  
Reese, James F.  
Tulsa, Harvard Ave.  
Greenwood, Betty B.  
Tulsa, Immanuel  
Abernathy, Ann J.  
Abernathy, Jerry Don  
Foster, Leota E.  
Foster, Richard L.  
Orta, Victor  
Payne, Bobby  
Payne, Janette P.  
Tulsa, Mayfair  
Keiningham, Clifford W.  
Keiningham, Dorothy A.  
Tulsa, Memorial  
Walker, Ward  
Tulsa, Nogales Ave.  
Shinn, J. B.  
Wilson, Bonnie D.  
Wilson, H. Floyd  
Tulsa, Bowen Indian Chapel  
Whitaker, Paul R.  
Tulsa, Olivet  
Collier, Jerri  
Collier, Joe Hubb  
Foutch, Frank L.  
Foutch, Mrs. Frank L.  
Shelton, Mrs. Thelma  
Tulsa, Parkview  
Hatfield, Edgar E.  
Hatfield, Jo Ann  
Taylor, Angela A.

Taylor, David L.  
Welch, Russell L.  
Tulsa, Plainview  
Kersey, Roddy L.  
Tulsa, Red Fork  
Denny, George O.  
Shaw, Thomas A.  
Tulsa, Riverside  
Gilbert, Charles H.  
Gilbert, Ruth  
Tulsa, Sequoyah Hills  
Bunn, J. C.  
Palmer, Jeannie  
Palmer, Robert C.  
Tulsa, Skelly Drive  
Glenn, Bettie J.  
Glenn, Leta C.  
Glenn, Robert G.  
Tulsa, Suncrest  
Hough, Wallace M. Jr.  
Tulsa, View Acres  
Carleton, Jack W.  
Carleton, Mrs. Jack W.  
Tulsa, White City  
DeBorde, Darryl S.  
Smith, J. Ray

## UNION ASSOCIATION

Corbett  
Wilkerson, James F.  
Wilkerson, Nellie M.  
Enterprise  
Jones, Stephen R.  
Lexington  
Bradley, Vernon L.  
Maguire  
Basham, Dan  
Moore, Calvary  
Blackword, Ann  
Gray, Robert G.  
Gray, Wilma L.  
Moore, First  
Box, Paul  
Moore, Hilltop  
Maxwell, Dan L.  
Moore, Regency Park  
McCoy, Troy  
Rayburn, Boyd  
Noble, First  
Ritchie, Don  
Norman, Bethel  
Thompson, Bobby  
Wiginton, Travis E.  
Norman, First  
Brown, Lavonn D.  
Stringer, Carl  
Norman, Immanuel  
Stephens, Richard K.  
Norman, Trinity  
Blevins, Dexter  
Thorstenberg, Dorothy L.  
Purcell, Union Hill  
Calhoun, Robert L.  
Sinclair  
Wyatt, Jim E.  
Snow Hill  
Dye, Darlene  
Dye, Emery  
Hays, Carolyn  
Hays, Jim  
Hensley, Rick  
Hensley, Suzy  
Washington  
Blair, Bill E.  
Blair, Sue  
WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOCIATION  
Bartlesville, Eastern Heights  
Holeman, Dixie D.  
Holman, Philip L.  
Bartlesville, First  
Bender, Beverly

Bender, Bob  
Cook, William H.  
Robinson, Jim  
**Bartlesville, Highland Park**  
Boehning, Steve M.  
Boehning, Susan  
**Bartlesville, Oak Park**  
Norwood, Nancy N.  
Norwood, W. Berry  
**Fairfax, First Osage**  
Wallace, Steve O.  
**Hominy, First**  
Loveless, Frank H.  
**New Harmony**  
Baker, Larry N.

Pawhuska, Calvary  
Sewell, Leon O.  
**Ramona**  
Jackson, Charles  
Jackson, Sharon  
**CHEROKEE INDIAN ASSOCIATION**  
Stogsdill, J. R.  
Stogsdill, Mary B.  
**CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW**  
**ASSOCIATION**  
Comer, Betty  
Comer, Jack  
Watson, L. A.



# Record of Proceedings

## Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

November 14-16, 1978

### Meeting with the First Baptist Church Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Jerry Don Abernathy, President

Hoyt Aduddell, First Vice-President

J. R. Wallace, Second Vice-President

Music under the direction of Gene Bartlett

Theme: "Bold Mission Thrust"

### Tuesday Afternoon November 14, 1978

1. Jerry Don Abernathy, president, called the 73rd annual session of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma to order at 2 p.m.

2. Paul D. Magar, associate director, Department of Church Music, led the Convention in singing, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

3. Gerald Cox, pastor, First Church, Heavener, read Psalm 112.

4. Charles Draper, pastor, First Church, Yukon, led in prayer.

5. President Jerry Don Abernathy made the following appointment of committees and the parliamentarian:

**Credentials:** Gene Daley, Oklahoma City, chairman; Weldon Foster, Claremore; Bob R. Merrill, Midwest City; Ted Kersh, Oklahoma City; Emery L. Dye, Tuttle; Paul Mitts, Skiatook; Mrs. Aaron Hacker, Oklahoma City; Roddy Kersey, Tulsa.

**Tellers:** John Moody, Oklahoma City, chairman; Andy O'Kelly, Owasso; Garnet Cole, Tulsa; Frank Falkenrath, Oklahoma City; Steve Boehning, Bartlesville; Don Walker, Henryetta; J. W. Burrows, Whitefield; Ed Chaney, Muskogee.

**Nominations:** Charles M. Becton, McAlester, chairman; Alvin McConnell, Jr., Henryetta; Billy L. Green, Tulsa; Hugo Lindquist, Oklahoma City; Mrs. Joe Hubb Collier, Tulsa; Herschel Blair, Poteau; Wana Archer, Woodward; Arol Steverson, Granite.

**Resolutions:** Jack Johnson, Ponca City, chairman; Wendell Estep, Bethany, Roy D. Moody Jr., Tulsa; Paul Box, Moore; Forrest Siler, Lawton; James Watson, Tishomingo; Raymond McDowell, Mustang; Don Chambers, Guymon.

**Memorial:** Stanley Jordan, Muskogee, chairman; H. M. Pierce, Wilburton; Charles Wood, Stillwater; C. A. Spradlin, Chickasha; Pete Butler, Ada.

**Parliamentarian:** Anson Justice, Oklahoma City.

6. Gene Daley, chairman of the Credentials Committee, presented the following report:

"The Committee on Credentials recommends that the 414 messengers from the churches who have registered to date, as duly elected messengers from the churches cooperating with and contributing to the work of the Convention, under the terms set forth in Article II of the Constitution of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and other such messengers who shall properly register during the convention, constitute this 1978 Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

The motion carried to approve the report.

7. George Green, chairman, presented the report of the Program Committee:

"The Program Committee recommends that the program that is printed and distributed among the messengers, serve as the official program for this 73rd annual session of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, with such changes as may become necessary throughout the convention. We further recommend that all matters of new business be presented by Wednesday afternoon in order that the program committee might announce in advance the time set for the discussion of such items."

The motion carried to approve the report.

8. Hale A. Dixon, recording secretary, acknowledged fraternal greetings from the following:

David K. Wong, president of Baptist World Alliance; the state conventions of Arkansas, Arizona, California, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, New Mexico, North Carolina, Northern Plains, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia and Alabama.

The motion instructing the recording secretary to reply to these messages carried.

9. Joe L. Ingram, executive director-treasurer, addressed the convention on the subject, "God's People Doing God's Work in God's World." It was a message challenging Oklahoma Baptists with a master plan of advance in God's work through 1985.

10. Paul Magar led in singing "I Will Sing of My Redeemer."

11. During the time for introduction of new business, Joe L. Ingram introduced T. B. Lackey, former executive secretary-treasurer of the convention, now retired.

12. Thedus Bowline, layman, First Church, Collinsville, gave his testimony as "A Bold Believer."

13. Special music was presented by Paul D. Magar.

14. S. M. Lockridge, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church, San Diego, California, addressed the convention on the subject, "Sharing Our Life in Christ in Service," using Luke 10:25-28 as the scriptural basis for his message.

15. M. E. Ramay led in a closing prayer.

The convention was adjourned until 6:30 p.m.

## **Tuesday Evening November 14, 1978**

16. At 6:30 p.m. special music was presented by the University Singers, First Church, Norman, under the direction of Jim Hawkins, minister of music.

17. Hoyt Aduddell, first vice-president, called the convention to order at 7 p.m.

18. Gene Bartlett, director, Department of Church Music, led in singing "Tell the Good News."

19. Sam L. Garner, pastor, First Church, Atoka read the scripture, John 1:1 ff.

20. Cloyd Sullins, pastor, South Del Church, Del City, led in prayer.

21. E. Eugene Hall, president of Oklahoma Baptist University, led in the presentation of the Oklahoma Baptist University report. The report was a presentation of a chapel program.

(1) Special music by the orchestra.

(2) Special music by the Chorale Bell Ringers.

(3) Special skits and music by the University Chorale and Drama Department.

(4) Responsive reading, prayer of dedication and a poem by Shirley Jones.

(5) Special music by Jeri Graham.

(6) Message by the president, E. Eugene Hall.

(7) Anthem, "God's Own People," by the Chorale and Brass Choir.

## **Oklahoma Baptist University**

**E. Eugene Hall, President**

As the 1977-78 school year began the Board of Trustees elected E. Eugene Hall to serve as 12th president of the university. Formerly vice-president for academic affairs at Louisiana (Baptist) College, Hall served in Christian higher education both in Louisiana and Ken-

tucky prior to coming to OBU. His education includes an undergraduate degree from Louisiana College and graduate training from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Louisiana State University where he received the Ph.D. degree in 1963. Hall assumed his responsibilities as president on Oct. 15, 1977.

A priority concern of the new president was reorganization of the structure of the university to facilitate institutional growth and to promote greater effectiveness in problem-solving. In November Hall announced the formation of the university Forum to replace the traditional faculty meetings. The forum brings more members of the university community into the decision-making processes affecting the entire university. The forum includes the faculty and members of the administrative staff. The president presides over the forum, and the faculty retains its vote on academic matters. At the same time, members of the university staff can be apprised of academic happenings and provide input on academic matters.

After careful study of the operation of the university, Hall announced in April an administrative reorganization designed to streamline the university structure from four to two major divisions and to free the president for more work in resource development. William E. Neptune was promoted to provost, with responsibilities for all academic programs of the university. Primarily assisting Neptune are William R. Mitchell, dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, and James D. Woodward, dean of the College of Fine Arts.

Paul R. Corts, an active Baptist layman and for the past 10 years an administrator at Western Kentucky University, was named executive vice-president, with responsibility for all general programs related to resource development, business affairs, relations to constituencies, student development, university services, and management planning. Corts is primarily assisted by J. Thomas Terry, vice-president for business affairs, and Donald G. Osborn, vice-president for student development.

A series of significant changes in the athletic program, physical education and recreation was initiated in the spring. The goals of the athletic reorganization were more closely to align the athletic program with the academic program and to provide participative recreational activities for every member of the university community.

David Sallee, chairman of the department of health, physical education, and recreation, was also named director of athletics and campus recreation.

A six-level athletics-physical education program was announced by Sallee, including intercollegiate scholarship sports; non-scholarship intercollegiate sports; club sports; intramural sports, recreational activities, and required activities courses. Sallee said the structure was designed to help create campus unity and positive public relations and to provide an avenue of participation for all students.

Another significant step was changing the university's fiscal year from June 1-May 31 to Aug. 1-July 31. The change was made so that large expenses are not incurred during the summer months before

actual enrolment is determined and cash flow begins. To finance the interim period of June and July, 1978, the Margin of Excellence campaign was initiated to carry the university through the summer. The campaign included \$125,000 from the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma to help ease the transition and over \$50,000 contributed by alumni and friends of the university through a campaign led by the school's trustees.

The inauguration of Hall was a highlight of the university calendar, as many friends and delegates from other institutions and organizations gathered on campus in March. Featured speaker was G. Earl Guinn, longtime president of Louisiana College and former colleague of Hall.

February was also special at OBU. The university remembered its heritage on Founders' Day, with reflections by faculty members representing the last five decades of OBU life. Also in February, Baptist pastor and author Calvin Miller led an inspirational week of activities during Christian Focus Week, and OBU Day was held in many Oklahoma churches, with special emphasis on Christian education.

The university graduated 295 seniors in May, including the largest number of honors graduates in school history. Fifteen graduates received bachelor's hoods to designate their scholastic achievement. A charge to the graduates was given by President Hall and the commencement address was delivered by Jeanette Clift George, denominational dramatist from Houston, Texas.

The motion carried to approve the report.

22. Gene Bartlett led in singing "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling."

23. James Westmoreland, missionary in residence from Rhodesia, gave his testimony on "Bold Believers in Missions."

24. Special music was presented by the choir of the Immanuel Church, Tulsa, under the direction of John Sawyer, minister of music.

25. President Jerry Don Abernathy addressed the convention on the subject, "Back to Basics—Forward to Fruition." He used Revelation 2:1-7 as the scriptural basis for his message.

26. Sam Pace led in closing prayer.

The convention was adjourned until Wednesday morning at 9 a.m.

## Wednesday Morning November 15, 1978

27. J. R. Wallace, second vice-president called the convention to order at 9 a.m.

28. Bob Palmer, minister of music, Sequoyah Hills Church, Tulsa led the convention in singing "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It."

29. Ira Pisachubbe, pastor, Oakhurst Church, Tulsa, read the scripture using several passages from the Psalms.

30. Weldon E. Marcum, pastor, First Church, Miami, led in prayer.

31. Wayne Ward, professor of Christian theology, Southern Seminary, Louisville, KY, began a series of Bible studies entitled, "The Bible Speaks Today." He used I Timothy 3:15-17 as the basis for this message.

32. Fred Williams, president, The Baptist Foundation, Baptist General Convention, presented the report of the Foundation.

(1) Finley Tinnin, Paul Corts and Bob Ross spoke to the report.

## Report of the Board of Directors of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

**C. Fred Williams, President**

Organized in 1946, The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is the only incorporated trust agency of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Its primary purpose is to secure and administer capital and endowment funds for all of the agencies, institutions and departments of the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. The board and staff reports that as of July 31, 1978 total endowment and capital assets held and administered by the Foundation was \$22,610,003.73 and that the total income distributed to agencies, institutions, departments and individuals for that period was \$1,195,385.99.

These endowment and capital needs funds are managed in strict compliance with the trust instruments created by those who gave them. As the title of this report indicates, the funds are managed, not by the Foundation's administrative staff, but by a Board of Directors elected by the convention. These business and professional people, 16 in number, are faithful members of Baptist churches. They serve, meeting by committees monthly or on special call, without compensation. Current board members are: Charles Allen, chairman; Ferdie Deering, vice-chairman; Claude H. Rogers, vice-chairman; Finley Tinnin, vice-chairman; Henry O. Arnall Jr., Alfred J. Ashton, Otis Duran, Norman D. Farrell, Willis Fry, Robert N. Hammons, James M. Loepp, Wayne M. Pack, J. Ray Smith, James M. Thompson, Durward D. Tucker and R. A. Young.

The convention's Committee on Nominations will recommend to this convention four men for election to four-year terms on the Foundation's Board of Directors to replace those rotating off. Those rotating off this year are: Norman D. Farrell, Claude H. Rogers, James M. Thompson and Finley Tinnin. We are greatly indebted to these competent and dedicated men and hereby express appreciation to them.

For administrative purposes the work of the Foundation is divided into five primary programs over which the president provides general supervision and direction. The divisions are: accounting services, property management and church loan services, estate planning

and personal trustee services, communication and estate stewardship services, and administrative assistance and special investment services. This report is presented accordingly:

### Accounting Services

Receipts for the year Aug. 1, 1977-July 31, 1978 -----	\$3,315,570.64
Disbursement for the year -----	2,403,515.58
Net increase in assets -----	912,055.06

Income disbursements for the same period:

Oklahoma Baptist University ---	\$333,649.54	
(does not include Prichard Scholarship funds of approximately \$250,000 for ministerial and mission volunteer students)		
Department of Child Care -----	400,496.81	
Missions (Home, Foreign and State) ---	31,078.06	
Chair of Bible at Oklahoma State University -----	27,322.92	
Other Baptist causes -----	52,848.28	
Student Loans -----	24,552.50	
Scholarships -----	51,293.33	
To Individuals (from Annuities and Trusts) -----	274,144.55	1,195,385.99
Earnings from Investments -----		1,807,241.10

The is the most ever earned in one year, and is 8.01 percent earnings on our average assets for the period, including the non-income producing assets, such as life estates on farm land, etc.

### Property Management and Church Loan Services

#### Property Management:

Management of real property is the responsibility of two board committees. The Farms and Minerals Committee manages the agri-land and mineral interests. The Real Estate Committee manages the city property, such as vacant lots, business buildings and city residential property. These committees meet upon call or each month as other Foundation committees meet. Decisions to sell, lease, rent, repair, renew leases, etc., are determined by the committee after conferring with vice-president, Marvin H. Hall.

The Foundation holds title to more than 60 units of real estate consisting of farms, houses, lots and business buildings. However, the Foundation does not operate businesses, but rather leases them to others for operation. The Foundation holds title to mineral interests in 54 counties in Oklahoma and nine different states. All lease offers for oil, gas, ore, etc. are carefully researched before a contract is signed. Men of expertise, in addition to board committee members, are contacted for council regarding mineral leases.

Agri-land is rented to operators on a crop-division or cash basis. Grassland is usually rented by the acre for cash.

Residential property is rented by the month, under written contract. All business buildings are leased by the month with some long term contracts subject to renewal on an escalating basis.

The Foundation does not operate farms or retail outlets of any nature.

Occasionally, land or buildings and other property are sold. This is usually done at public auction with the right to refuse any or all bids. The committee makes the decision to sell or hold. Once the sale is consummated, the cash is reinvested as directed by the trust.

Committee members are: Farm and Minerals Committee—Ferdie Deering, chairman; James M. Loepp, vice-chairman; Henry O. Arnall Jr., Otis Duran, Norman Farrell, Willis Fry, Durward D. Tucker, \*John R. Crain, \*Mike Marrs and \*Grayson Ray. Real Estate Committee—Willis Fry, chairman; Wayne M. Pack, vice-chairman; Henry O. Arnall Jr., Norman Farrell, Robert N. Hammons, Claude Rogers, J. Ray Smith, Durward D. Tucker, \*James Battle and \*Albert F. Norman.

\*Non-Board Member

### **Church Building Loan Services:**

Investment management is a vital and integral part of the Foundation. By decision of the Board of Directors, approximately 40 percent of the Foundation's assets may be invested in church building loans. This action provides opportunity for a qualifying church to borrow money to build or enlarge its facilities for reaching people. It also provides a place of sound investment for the Foundation. Funds for loans are made available by donors through their wills, personal trusts of various kinds and outright gifts specifically given for this purpose. Once secured, the funds are made available to qualifying churches. A brochure listing qualifications is furnished to the church when an application for a loan is made. Each church requesting a loan is given personal and careful attention. After application is received, Foundation personnel visit the church to discuss the policies and procedures. After the visit to the church, the application is presented to the committee. All final decisions are made by the committee.

Through the years, more than 550 loans have been made exceeding 17 million dollars. During the past year, 25 loans have been made for \$2,602,074. Twenty-eight loans are presently committed, which will be closed upon completion and inspection of the buildings. As payment is made, the principal repaid is loaned to other churches, and the interest distributed to the causes for which it was given. Interest paid by the churches goes to the same causes the churches support through the Cooperative Program. Twenty-six churches paid their loans in full in 1977.

Members of the Church Building Loan Committee are: Claude Rogers, chairman; Alfred J. Ashton, vice-chairman; Charles Allen, Otis Duran, Willis Fry, Robert N. Hammons, James M. Loepp, J. Ray Smith, Finley Tinnin and Raymond A. Young.

### **Estate Planning and Personal Trustee Services**

At this point, we turn our attention to the areas of the Foundation's ministry that are very personal in their application.



**Estate Planning:**

The continuing changes in our economic structure challenge us to do more serious estate planning than we have ever done in the past.

While the primary function of the Baptist Foundation is that of serving as the trust agency for Baptist people, churches, institutions, agencies and convention departments, we have found that an effective vehicle for carrying us in that direction is the rendering of assistance in estate planning.

Upon receipt of a personal invitation, a staff member of the Foundation, will, by appointment, aid our Baptist families in preparing the necessary information in order that valid Christian wills may be prepared for them. Attorneys, located over the state, provide the legal service for the preparation of the instruments.

In the 12 months time covered by this report, Aug. 1, 1977-July 31, 1978, the Baptist Foundation resources were used by 681 people in preparing the information for their wills. There were six gift annuity contracts signed, 24 trusts prepared in which Baptist causes were remembered, and 14 wills admitted to probate.

**Church Placards:**

A total of 818 Baptist churches have received Foundation placards. These indicate the number of people in the membership of that church who have worked with The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in their estate planning. These cards are up-dated each year.

**Personal Trustee Services:**

As life span increases, more and more people are living beyond their ability to manage their affairs. Oftentimes these individuals will put their personal business in trust with The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. The Foundation actually becomes their personal trustee, receiving their income, paying their bills and seeing that they are properly cared for. Sometimes, this trusteeship continues until death. When there are no surviving loved ones, the Foundation staff may even plan the memorial service.

Of course, when this type of help is given, it is because there has been advanced planning and the trustor can rely on the Foundation in times of very real need.

**Tulsa Office:**

One week in each month, a member of the Baptist Foundation staff works in the Tulsa and Northeast area of the state. The office there is in the Baptist Center on the Tulsa University campus. When those in this section of our state are in need of the ministry of the Foundation, they can make contact by dialing 918-439-2457.

**Communications and Estate Stewardship Services**

Important to the work of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is effective communication with others. When such is the case, there follows increasing expressions of Christian commitment in estate stewardship and growing relationships of understanding and trust.

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma seeks to communicate with various groups of people at different levels and in different forms. It

is no small undertaking—a never ending task. The following paragraphs report on a number of projects toward that end.

#### **Communications with Pastors**

The pastor plays a key role in any communication the Foundation seeks to have with Baptist people. Therefore it is imperative that he have a basic understanding of the Foundation's purposes and functions, if, in turn, he is to recommend its services to his people. With this in mind, a new program was designed this year especially for pastors.

Eight times during the year, some 15 pastors from across the state are invited to be guests of the Foundation for a day. Foundation staff members share with these pastors something of their work and discuss such topics as endowment, investments, property management, church building loans, student scholarships, options of estate planning, etc. Pastors are given opportunity to ask questions and make observations and then to attend as observers the monthly meeting of the committees of the Foundation's Board of Directors.

The "Pastors Program" has proven to be an effective means of imparting information while at the same time correcting certain misconceptions and matters of misinformation.

#### **Communication with Churches**

Again this year The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma provided bulletin inserts to the more than 1,300 churches for observance of "January: Make Your Will month" and "September: Baptist Foundation Month." A large number of requests for estate planning are received from families using these forms.

A new service offered this year to the churches was the providing of bulletin covers for use on such special occasions as building dedication, anniversary observance, homecoming events, etc. Information about the Foundation is printed on the back half of the program cover.

Each Sunday Foundation staff members preach in churches throughout the state. As opportunities arise they also lead estate planning seminars and distribute estate stewardship materials in the churches where they are guests. The seminar-type approach has proven to be a very effective means of communication where persons in attendance may ask questions and participate in discussion.

#### **Communication with Associations**

A key person in communicating and promoting the work of the foundation among pastors and church leaders is the associational foundation representative. Elected by the association, he acts as a resource person to the churches, distributes literature, speaks before congregations and special groups, participates in associational calendar planning and reports on the work of the Foundation at the annual associational meeting.

Eighteen associational foundation representatives attended the State Training Meeting for Associational Officers in Oklahoma City on April 28-29. The representatives also had opportunity to attend and observe a meeting of the Foundation's Board of Directors in May.

Again this year, program covers were provided by the Foundation

to the associations for the printing of their annual associational meeting agenda. More than 9,000 covers were sent upon requests to 22 associations.

A Foundation staff member was in attendance at each of the annual associational meetings, and, in most cases, spoke to the Foundation report.

**Future Thrust** is the name of the special educational program conducted by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in a different association each year. During the months of January and September Foundation staff members spoke, distributed literature, led estate planning seminars in some 63 churches of Tulsa Association. Next year the focus is on Capital Association.

### **Communication with Attorneys**

Each year The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma works with hundreds of attorneys across the state in the preparation of legal documents and in the probate of estates where the president of the Foundation is named executor.

To encourage this continuing partnership with those of the legal profession, the Foundation had prepared a packet of materials containing specimen copies of wills, trusts, unitrusts, gift annuity contracts and other related information. These model documents offer the finest in language and form in keeping with recent changes in estate law and tax structure. Since February 1978 more than 200 packets have been distributed to attorneys throughout the state.

Also, in an attempt to better communicate with attorneys, the Foundation scheduled a series of attorney luncheon/dinner meetings in different areas of the state. The after-dinner program consists of the showing of a color slide presentation about the Foundation and discussion of the attorney-Foundation relationship. Attorneys' packets are given to those in attendance. Meetings of this nature have been conducted in Ardmore, Ponca City, El Reno and Tulsa.

### **Communication with the General Public**

As Foundation staff members speak in various cities across the state, an article and photo is sent to the local newspaper giving information about the staff member and The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. The same procedure is followed with regard to the election of Foundation board members. Other newsworthy items such as the preparation and distribution of attorneys packets are also put in press release form and made available to major newspapers throughout Oklahoma.

Another way by which the Foundation seeks to communicate with the general public is through the media of radio and television. Some 13 radio stations in Oklahoma have or are using public service announcements on estate planning provided to them by the Foundation. Television stations in Oklahoma City, Tulsa, Lawton, Ada and Chickasha have shown television spots on The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma in conjunction with the televised Sunday morning services of the First Church in each of the before-named cities.

The most effective way of communicating with the Baptist public is through the **Baptist Messenger**. Space is provided to the Foundation each week for a column written by C. Fred Williams, the president of the Foundation or one of the Foundation staff. In addition to this, space is given for the promotion of special emphases such as "Make Your Will Month," "Baptist Foundation Month," "Future Thrust," etc. We are grateful to Jack Gritz, editor of the **Baptist Messenger** for these considerations.

#### **Communication with a New Tool**

In communication with any group there are certain tools needed to accomplish the task. Throughout the years, the Foundation has made available literature on almost every aspect of estate planning and the work of the Foundation.

A new tool for communication has been developed this year. A color slide presentation entitled, "Today, Tomorrow . . . Until" was written and produced for showing at Pastors' meetings, before attorney groups and at other special occasions. The 15-minute presentation gives historical background, information about the organizational structure and operational procedures of the Foundation, types of investment, kinds of services and options of estate planning. Of course, the underlying theme is the biblical principle of estate stewardship.

#### **Administrative Assistance and Special Investment Services**

##### **Administrative Assistance:**

This area of work requires consultation with the chief accountant, bookkeeper and the Investment and Special Investment Committees of the Foundation Board. The two investment pools administered are the Equity Pool with 19.9 percent of the trust assets, and the Fixed Income Pool with 14.4 percent.

##### **Scholarships and Student Loans:**

The Foundation has handled student loans and scholarship funds since 1947. The funds, which have been established through bequests in wills and by living gifts, are primarily for the benefit of students attending Oklahoma Baptist University. However, there is a limited amount available for other schools. The loans carry a nominal interest which is payable quarterly while the student is in school. Repayment of the principal is required when a student graduates or leaves school. This past year loans were made totaling \$24,552.50; scholarships were awarded totaling \$51,293.33 including the Willie Taylor Scholarship Trust established for Indian students.

By far the largest fund, the Louise Prichard Trust, is for ministerial and mission volunteer students attending Oklahoma Baptist University. Annual distributions of more than \$250,000 are made through this trust.

The D. N. Caulk Student Loan Fund for black students has loans in effect totaling \$3,084.60.

The Worten Orphans' Home Alumni Fund has loans in effect totaling \$2,012.65.

The motion carried to approve the report.

33. Bob Mathews, associate editor of the **Baptist Messenger**, presented the report.

## **Baptist Messenger**

**Jack L. Gritz, Editor**

The most cohesive factor in the life of Oklahoma Baptists probably is the state Baptist paper. More than any other single force it unites us in the things which we endeavor to do together as a Baptist people in the state and as we reach on out to the ends of the earth. Week by week on its pages is found the news concerning our Oklahoma Baptist churches; the departments, agencies, and institutions of our state convention; the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and from our mission fields in many parts of the world. Also there are doctrinal, devotional, and inspirational articles regularly. Every Baptist church member needs the state Baptist paper.

This has been a good year for your state Baptist paper. Circulation is around 92,000 with 1119 churches including the **Baptist Messenger** as a part of the church program in the church budget in the Every Family Church Budget plan of subscription. The cost is nominal for a weekly newsmagazine, only seven cents per copy, which works out to \$3.50 per subscription annually since the magazine is published 50 weeks each year. Individual subscriptions are \$4 annually. This has also been an exciting year for the state Baptist paper. At their May meeting the state convention's Board of Directors voted the purchase of a new rotary, web, offset press and other necessary printing and mailing equipment. The press is now being built and is soon to be installed. The publication is printed in the basement of the Baptist Building and remodeling of the space for the new equipment and process has been done. It is anticipated that the number of special church editions can be greatly increased in the future. Total cost of the new equipment is anticipated to be about \$200,000. All of this will provide the **Baptist Messenger** with one of the finest printing plants to be found anywhere.

Information is essential to an effective democratic process in the denomination. A free press enables independent churches to work together effectively. Part of our purpose as a publication is to help preserve our way of life as a people. We are engaged in a great spiritual warfare but the truth of Christ is stronger than all the forces of evil. Our hope is to help church members become well-informed Baptists and spiritually mature Christians.

The report was approved.

34. Bob Palmer led in singing, "I Love Thee."

35. J. M. Gaskin, director, presented the report of the Historical Commission.

## Historical Commission

J. M. Gaskin, Historical Director

The Historical Commission has engaged in a number of varied projects the past year. Some were completed, and others are ongoing. Projects occupying our attention have included these:

### Child Care History

In commemoration of our four Child Care Institutions' anniversaries, a history of Oklahoma Baptists' Child Care work was published early this year. Written by J. M. Gaskin, the book is entitled **The Child Care Ministry of Oklahoma Baptists**. It was published in hardback and paper, with over 5,000 copies produced. The book has been used in partial commemoration of the following anniversaries: The 75th for the Children's Home at Oklahoma City; the 25th for Boys Ranch Town; the fifth for the Owasso Home, and the first for the Madill Home.

### Historical Marker

August 8, dedication ceremonies were held at Falls Creek for a historical marker in memory of B. B. McKinney and E. E. "Hot Dog" Lee. The marker indicates the location of the Lee Hut, built by Lee and later deeded to the assembly. He and McKinney made this their Falls Creek "home" from the time it was built in 1939 until both men ceased coming to Falls Creek in 1946.

### Microfilm Project

The commission voted Feb. 13 to authorize a project of updating the microfilm files of all Oklahoma Baptist associational **Annua**rs. This was last done in 1957. The current project will span 20 years. The plan calls for the making of two positive reels of each association, with the association receiving one and the Oklahoma Baptist collection at OBU receiving the other. Cost is to be a 50-50 venture between the commission and the respective associations.

### Falls Creek History

Clyde Clayton, Lyle Garlow and Bill Haggard were named as the committee to work with J. M. Gaskin as he writes an updated history of Falls Creek. Title of the new book is to be **Sights and Sounds of Falls Creek**. It will be a revision and update of **The Falls Creek Story** by the same author in 1967. Plans call for completion of the book for release by the 1980 encampment season.

### Museum

The commission has directed Gaskin to explore all possibilities of establishing a Baptist museum to collect, preserve and display items of historical interest, especially memorabilia of Baptist connection. The museum would contain a variety of artifacts other than items strictly confined to Baptist work. The director is to report on this at the next meeting of the commission.

### Index

J. M. Gaskin and Mrs. Gaskin are now in process of preparing a cumulative Index of **The Oklahoma Baptist Chronicle**. When completed, this work will be published as a special edition of the **Chronicle** as authorized by the commission. It will cover the first 20 years of the **Chronicle's** publication. This will be a valuable reference item. It should be out sometime in 1979.

### Thornton

May 17 this year E. W. Thornton took permanent retirement after 10 years as archivist at OBU. He is a former history teacher at the university, and a life-long career educator. Members of OBU's library staff gave a reception for the Thorntons on May 17 and the convention presented him a cash gift.

### Society Membership

In annual meeting last year, the Oklahoma Baptist Historical Society revised its plan of charging dues for membership. The new plan returns to \$25 for a life membership; \$2 for a new or renewal annual membership—or, a three-year membership for \$5; a charge of \$1 will give a spouse an annual membership if the companion is a regular member; perpetual membership dues were set at \$25—which is open to churches, libraries, archives, museums, other historical societies and institutions; and library memberships on an annual basis will be the same as for individuals (\$2).

### Workshops

Four Oral Workshops were held this year and one history writing workshop in various state areas. The director is available to conduct these 7-9 p.m. workshops in churches and associations upon invitation.

### Oklahoma Baptist Collection

The retrieval, processing and growing use of materials in the Oklahoma Baptist Collection at OBU has been encouraging the past year. Space provided is nearly full, and already provision has been made for overflow shelving of materials which continue to become part of our collection. Several special collections from individuals have been promised, which in time will expand the collection beyond expectations of just a few years ago.

Many people do not know it, but materials (many of them) can be checked out for use. Faculty and students use the collection on campus, and many items are available on loan by mail. Use of the materials in the collection has shown a dramatic increase the past year.

### Recommendations

1. That every association in Oklahoma be encouraged to participate in the project to update the microfilm holdings of **Annals**. This project will cover the past 20 years.
2. That every association be asked to provide at least two copies of its **Annual** each year for the Oklahoma Baptist Collection by mailing to OBU Archives, Shawnee, OK 74801.
3. That area workshops in Oral History and Writing Church History be continued in selected areas of the state.

4. That the director of history be instructed to encourage more churches to write and publish their histories. This recommendation is suggested also for associations.

5. That a committee of the Historical Society be appointed by the new president of the society to study the possibilities of a historical tour—similar to the three conducted in 1956, 1958 and 1961.

6. That historical markers be set adjacent to each Child Care institution of Oklahoma Baptists. This project could be a three or four-year endeavor.

7. That this convention go on record as expressing appreciation to E. W. Thornton for his 10 years of distinguished service as archivist at OBU, which terminated with his retirement May 17, 1978.

It is further recommended that the recording secretary of this convention be requested to write Dr. Thornton an appropriate letter to communicate this expression of appreciation.

(1) Anson Justice, Carl Stringer and Don Wheat spoke to the report. The motion carried to approve the report.

36. A panel presentation was presented by the following departments:

(1) Religious Education, Bill Haggard, director.

## Religious Education

Bill C. Haggard, Director

With the major effort of the Department of Religious Education focused on aiding the local church in fulfilling the Great Commission, the emphasis has been developing and implementing means of strengthening the Bible Teaching and Church Training programs. In cooperation with the total denominational thrust, the theme has been, "Come Alive Oklahoma." Churches have responded to this theme remarkably well as they used ACTION prior to their spring revivals.

### Department Personnel

Department personnel and their assignments are:

Robert Audd, associate director, state director of Church Training, state library consultant;

Billy Allen, director of adult education in Sunday school and Church Training, state director of Vacation Bible School work, and family ministry consultant;

Ann Gardner, director of youth education in Sunday school and Church Training, vocational guidance consultant, and church recreation consultant;

Darlene Koch, director of childhood education in Sunday school and Church Training, Weekday Early Education consultant, and special education consultant.

As department director, it is my privilege to carry responsibility for department administration, state director of Sunday school work, church building consultant, and Falls Creek program director.

Secretaries serving effectively on the department staff include: Mrs. Wanda Jennings, Mrs. Lou O'Neal, Mrs. Pauline Self, Mrs. Joan Eischen and Mrs. Ann Evans.



### **The Numerical Picture**

For the sixth consecutive year, Sunday school enrolment has been on the increase in Oklahoma! Total enrolment reported this past year was 334,545 which was an increase of 2,731 over the previous year. This figure brings Oklahoma to only 1,463 below an all-time high record enrolment in Sunday school in the history of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. It is our prayer that this year will break all preceding records of Bible Study enrolment.

Total enrolment reported for Vacation Bible School was 122,506. In these schools, 2,197 professions of faith were reported, and 46,399 prospects were discovered. Gifts to missions through Vacation Bible School totaled \$30,054.

Church Training enrolment in Oklahoma decreased only 805 with total of 89,065 reported. Twenty-four associations reported an increase in total Church Training enrolment.

"M" night was conducted in 31 associations with a total attendance of 7,839. This includes attendance from 540 churches, with 405 pastors attending and 282 Church Training directors present.

### **Highlights of 1977-78**

"Come Alive Oklahoma" was the major emphasis of Sunday school work, combining the ACTION enrolment plan with the simultaneous revival effort in Oklahoma. Approximately 15 associations conducted associational ACTION campaigns, and many churches in other associations conducted ACTION on an individual basis. A trained ACTION director was provided each association participating.

The Religious Education Department joined with the Evangelism Department in conducting eight Area Come Alive Evangelism Conferences to provide training and inspiration for increasing Bible teaching enrolment and strengthening spring revival campaigns.

New video teaching tapes and new approaches to teaching were presented at the State Bible Teaching-Learning Conference with over 900 registered.

Four Covenant Fellowship Emphasis meetings were conducted with 175 attending. The Pastor-Children Church Training Encounter meetings (2) had a total of 23 attending. Other Church Training meetings conducted included: Baptist Doctrine Week Clinic, Better Speakers Tournament, Single Adult Retreat, Youth/Adult Church Training Workshop, Associational Church Training Faculty Institute, and the State Church Training Convention.

Other highlights included: a January Bible Study Clinic, a Bus Ministry/Children's Worship Conference, two Leadership Seminars at Falls Creek, and two Sunday School Program Promotion meetings for teams from each association in the state.

Seventeen Media Center workers attended an area meeting in Ardmore, and 55 Media Center workers attended a Media Center Conference at OBU. In addition, 53 attended a Media Center Conference in Tulsa.

### Major Dates in 1979

January 11-12—State BREA Workshop  
 January 22, 23, 25—(3) Area Adult Team Reach Clinics  
 January 25—Baptist Doctrine Week Clinic  
 February 22-23—State Training for Associational VBS Teams  
 March 12-16—(4) One-Night SS/CT Curriculum Workshops  
 April 7—State Youth Speakers Tournament  
 April 23-24—Conserving the Results of Evangelism Conference  
 May 14-15—Childhood Education Workshop  
 June 25-27—State Library-Media Center Workshop  
 August 27—State Bible Teaching-Learning Conference  
 September 6-8—Preschool/Children's Leadership Seminar  
 September 21-22—Youth/Adult/General Officers Leadership Seminar  
 The motion carried to approve the report.  
 (2) Woman's Missionary Union, Abbie Louise Green, director.

### Woman's Missionary Union

Abbie Louise Green, Director

"Teach Missions: to Be, to Do" is the second part of a three-year emphasis on teach missions which is being carried out by Woman's Missionary Union. The first two objectives are the same for all three years. The third objective for 1977-78 focused on spiritual development.

To improve the image and quality of teaching missions

To encourage participation in mission study

To help women, girls and preschoolers to grow and develop spiritually

Teach means to stimulate and guide persons in the learning experience. Learning brings personal growth in knowledge, understanding, appreciation, attitudes and skills. The content areas of spiritual development are prayer, personal meditation, direct evangelism, mission action, career mission service, non-career mission service and the role of women in missions. Through the specific activities during the church year the objectives of the emphasis were reinforced.

My thanks go to members of the WMU staff for the work they have done to help meet these objectives: Sue Stephens, Baptist Young Women-Baptist Women director; Lawana Roberts, Acteens director; Dorothy Thayer, Mission Friends-Girls in Action director; Eula Mae Stewart, secretary to the director and supervisory secretary; Joann Lindsay, receptionist-secretary and Judy Trent, secretary. Mrs. Trent joined the staff May 15.

The **Acteens Conference** was planned to be held at OBU, Feb. 17-18, but was canceled because of a heavy snow.

One hundred thirty-four (134) associational WMU officers were present for the **State Training Clinic for Associational Officers**. The clinic was held April 29-30, 1977, First Church, Oklahoma City.

Six hundred seventy-three (673) members of Girls in Action and Acteens attended **Camp Nunny-Cha-ha** during the seven weeks of

camp. The decisions made included 35 professions of faith, 67 rededications and 15 special service.

Young people, adults and the older children (grades 5 through 7) were privileged to hear missionaries tell of their work during the five weeks of the **Falls Creek Assemblies**. WMU also works with Sooner Alcohol Narcotics Education in providing two teachers each of the five weeks to teach a class on "What the Bible Says About Alcohol and Other Drugs," and helps to secure workers and assists in the preschool areas.

A **Baptist Young Women Workshop** was held Aug. 17, First Church, Oklahoma City with 113 in attendance representing 32 churches. This workshop is designed to give training and inspiration.

This year the schedule was changed for the 15 area meetings. The Brotherhood joined WMU for the meetings and they were called **Brotherhood-Woman's Missionary Union Area Training Meetings**. Conferences were held for WMU and Brotherhood officers and three mission action conferences. The total reached for WMU and mission action conferences was 1,526.

**Scholarships** are provided through the Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions for single women attending a Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Scholarships were granted to eight women during the 1977-78 term.

The three mission offerings promoted by the Woman's Missionary Union each year are: **Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions**, **Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions** and **Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions**.

The goal and total offering for each was as follows:

1977 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions—

Goal, \$325,000; offering received, \$358,493.30

1977 Edna McMillan Offering for State Missions—

Goal, \$250,000; offering received, \$205,027.74

1977 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions—

Goal, \$1,200,000; offering received, \$1,336,327

Woman's Missionary Union secured **writers** for the program material for the **State Mission Season of Prayer** and prepared the materials for mailing to the churches. The 1978 theme is "Let the People Praise the Lord." The goal is \$250,000.

The motion carried to approve the report.

(3) Brotherhood, Laddie Adams, director.

## Brotherhood

Laddie Adams, Director

"Bold Mission" has focused on the need for establishment and/or enlargement of the program of Brotherhood. It is implemented through Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador organizations in the local church. The only organization we have for men and boys' mission and education and mission involvement is Brotherhood. This would be an ideal time to begin.

### **Joint Brotherhood-Woman's Missionary Union Training**

Area training was a joint venture in 1978. Fifteen evening sessions were planned. Conferences offered leadership training for officers in Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union. Mission action conferences were also included.

The first Baptist Men's Rally for Oklahoma was held Nov. 11, 1977 at Falls Creek. Over 600 men and boys attended. The 1978 rally was held in Tulsa at Gracemont Church. This popular meeting was designed as a rallying point for men's involvement in missions. Inspiration gained and projects planned indicate accomplishment of the goals.

### **World Missions Conferences**

In 1977 eight associations with 134 churches participated in World Missions Conferences. Total attendance reported during the eight-day conferences was 36,418. Nine professions of faith and nine commitments to mission service were reported. Seven associations plan this mission education emphasis in 1978.

### **Lay Renewal Training**

A regional leadership training conference was held at Lake Texoma. It was jointly sponsored by the Brotherhood Commission and the Oklahoma, Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana convention renewal scheduling departments. Over 200 were in attendance with excellent training and program provided. Thirty-one churches scheduled lay renewal events through the Brotherhood Department in 1977.

### **Glorieta Brotherhood Leadership Week**

Eighty-seven Oklahoma Baptist men participated in conferences at Glorieta during the 1978 Woman's Missionary Union-Brotherhood week. The highest total attendance ever recorded for this combination week reached over 2,000.

### **Camp Hudgens**

A fantastic 1978 summer season of seven weeks showed a total attendance of 797. Of this number 593 were campers. This included regular camp, canoe trip, work camp and backpacking. Decisions at camp totaled 175. Sixty-two were professions of faith, 76 rededications and 37 were for special service.

### **Royal Ambassador Congress**

"A truly outstanding program" seemed to sum up the comments about the 1978 Congress at Oklahoma City, Portland Avenue. World Rodeo champion, Walter Arnold, and the Yo-Yo champion of the world, Bunny Martin, along with missionary and other program personnel, communicated to the 1,721 boys and men the concept that God wants to use you.

### **Disaster Relief**

The 1977-78 year showed a marked decrease in requests of major losses from disaster. Caddo Baptist Association was granted \$500 to assist one family whose home was burned as a result of lightning setting it afire. St. York Indian Church in Chi-Ka-Sha Association was granted \$5,000 to assist in replacing a building lost as result of tor-

nado and heavy damage to their auditorium. Of this amount one-half was furnished by the Southern Baptist Convention disaster fund. The other half was paid from the Oklahoma Baptist disaster relief fund.

Motion carried to approve the report.

(4) Church music, Gene Bartlett, director.

## Church Music

**Gene Bartlett, Director**

The good Lord has been so good to me down through the years. I am indeed grateful for it. I thought I was ruined when the Lord decided to take the Glenn Boyds back to Africa; but, lo and behold, he knew that Paul Magar was the man for the job as my associate. And believe me, he has done a wonderful job! For any accomplishments of the Church Music Department . . . "to God be the glory, great things he hath done."

Serving with Paul and me is Mary June Tabor, who has been with the convention for almost 30 years, and Jeannie Collier, who has been with us for a little over two years, now.

Paul Magar's major responsibility is in the area of music training. He has set up some fine Fundamentals of Church Music Schools and various clinics and PraiSings over our state. You, I am sure, enjoyed his serving on the platform at Falls Creek.

A great part of our time is spent assisting other departments in the BGCO in coordinating their programs with music.

Festivals, workshops and retreats are planned for the strengthening of the local church music program.

One of the big thrusts for next year, along with the convention theme, will be another part-time music directors' retreat at Falls Creek. This is always one of our finest meetings.

The Singing Churchmen of Oklahoma are an international witness to our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. We greatly appreciate all the churches who permit their minister of music to participate in the Churchmen. Many fine events are being planned for this group this coming year.

Thanks for my job and the wonderful staff you have permitted me to have. I wouldn't trade my position with anyone in the world.

The motion carried to approve the report.

(5) Book Stores, Mrs. O. S. Allen and Don Turner, managers, Tulsa and Oklahoma City.

## Baptist Book Stores

**Mrs. Lola Allen, Manager, Tulsa**

**Donald Turner Jr., Manager, Oklahoma City**

**Arnold Durbin, Arlington Mail Order Center**

Many of our church members in Oklahoma have not been told how the Baptist Sunday School Board operates and they need to know. If Baptists are informed, they will be able to understand some of the

reasons why Baptist Book Stores follow their present policies which do not allow discounts to churches except church libraries.

In 1890, James M. Frost was elected executive secretary of the Sunday School Board, told to produce literature for Southern Baptists but given no funds to carry out his mission. He borrowed some money from his wife, which she had inherited, and a desk from the Methodist Publishing House in Nashville and set out to complete his task. At the end of the year, he had repaid his wife and earned some money to be used as capital to continue the work.

Since that time, the Sunday School Board has been given many additional tasks but never any Cooperative Program funds with which to carry them out. There are many services which are offered to churches, associations and state conventions by the Sunday School Board at no charge to the one receiving the services. These are paid for out of the earnings of Baptist Book Stores, Church Literature, and Broadman Press.

Oklahoma Baptists have always been supportive of the work of the Sunday School Board. We in Baptist Book Stores appreciate the support given us by all Oklahoma Baptists and pledge you our best efforts to be worthy of your continued support. We are still working to improve our service to our customers. Whether you order from the mail order center, or pick up materials on the sales floors in Oklahoma City or Tulsa, you can be sure that our purpose is to serve you in order that through our service we might bring men to God through Jesus Christ.

The motion carried to approve the report.

37. Joe L. Ingram, executive director-treasurer, recognized visitors to the convention from the Southern Baptist Convention's agencies and institutions. He also recognized and introduced those who were new pastors and church staff members in the convention.

38. W. Y. Spence, layman, Oakview Church, Madiill, gave his testimony on "Bold Believers in Stewardship."

39. Bob Palmer presented special music, singing "To God Be the Glory."

40. J. C. Bunn, pastor, Sequoyah Hills Church, Tulsa, brought the annual sermon.

(1) Mart Hardin, pastor, First Church, Chickasha, read the Scripture.

(2) J. C. Bunn used as his subject, "Praising God for Life in Christ Jesus." His text was I Peter 1:3-5.

41. The convention was led in singing "Blessed Be the Name" and J. C. Bunn led in a closing prayer.

The convention was adjourned until Wednesday afternoon.

## Wednesday Afternoon November 15, 1978

42. Jerry Don Abernathy, president, called the convention to order at 1:30 p.m.

43. David Stapp, minister of music and youth, Highland Hills Church, Oklahoma City, led in singing "To God Be the Glory."

44. Monroe Palmer, pastor, First Church, Collinsville, read Psalm 111.

45. James Reimer, pastor, Emmanuel Church, Enid, led in prayer.

46. Wayne Ward led in the Bible study on the theme, "The Bible Speaks Today." For this session he based his message on Matthew 5:1-12.

47. The following departments presented their reports in a panel discussion of their work:

(1) Baptist Student work, Bob Lee, director.

### Student Work

**Bob Lee, Director**

Student work in Oklahoma has experienced another good year. We have completed new buildings at Enid and Sayre and have found our work there going from part-time to full-time. Property has been purchased at OCU and at Seminole. Meanwhile, at Seminole, a mobile home designed like a BSU Center has been placed on the campus to serve as a place for students to meet. Remodeling of the buildings at Alva, Tonkawa, Tishomingo, and Miami has been completed.

The Cooperative Program support for student work has continued to increase each year. In 1978, \$500,000 will come from the CP for BSU work. The 1979 figure will be \$565,000. These figures will almost be matched by church and association gifts in 1978 and 1979. This puts us at approximately one million dollars being spent on student ministries in Oklahoma.

The 1977-78 school year has been a good one. We had approximately 700 students sign up for Student Week at Glorieta. Attendance at the State Convention, International Retreat, Basketball Tournament, and Spring Conference continues to grow. Each year we are finding more students involved in the programs and hundreds won to the Lord through evangelism emphasis.

This year we sent out over 50 summer missionaries to such states as Maine, Connecticut, Maryland, Kansas, Missouri, Arizona and Oklahoma. In addition, we sent two young ladies on a team to Southeast Asia. We have assisted financially, through mission money raised by students, the states of Kansas, Nebraska, Wyoming, Iowa, Maryland, Colorado, Wisconsin, California, Arizona, Nevada, Utah and Indiana. Money was also sent to assist the work in Canada.

We anticipate the work to continue to grow next year as much as ever. With the continued support of Oklahoma Baptists and the guidance of the Lord this is made possible.

The motion carried to approve the report.

(2) Child Care Department, Lowell Milburn, director.

## Child Care

Lowell D. Milburn, Director

Child Care is a sacred trust from God. In the beginning God gave the trust to the parents. This same trust has been accepted by the Department of Child Care as a part of its ministry for Christ. It is in fulfillment of the commission of Christ to his churches to provide for those in need.

Oklahoma Baptists started taking this trust seriously 75 years ago. In 1902 J. A. Scott made a proposal to the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention to start an Orphans' Home. It was begun in 1903 and the Convention was asked to invite the Indian Territory Baptist Convention to join them in this worthy cause of caring for orphaned children. J. M. Gaskin, Baptist historian, states that this was the first unifying action of the two conventions and was one of the factors which led the two conventions to unite into the Baptist General convention of Oklahoma.

Oklahoma Baptists have a great heritage of caring for children, as they have served more than 5,000 boys and girls in these 75 years.

**Children Served**—The total number of children served during 1977 was 530 compared to 418 in 1976. We completed 11 adoptions—four school age and seven infants.

Baptist Children's Home		Foster Care, Owasso	16
Oklahoma City	184	College Students	7
Baptist Children's Home		Unwed Mothers,	
Owasso	37	Oklahoma City	7
Baptist Children's Home,		Unwed Mothers, Owasso	2
Madill	8	Unwed Mothers, counseled	18
Boys Ranch Town		Family Aid (2 families)	9
(Includes Farm)	81	Children with Relatives	36
Foster Care, Oklahoma City	92	Trial Adoptions	18

**Anniversaries Observed**—75th Anniversary of Baptist Children's Home, Oklahoma City, was observed on March 11; 25th for Boys Ranch Town on May 20; first for Madill on Aug. 15; and the Owasso Home will celebrate its fifth anniversary when the administration building is completed.

**Gifts Received**—Support was strong from the churches last year. The Cooperative Program provided \$276,000 in basic support. Birthday Offering totaled \$78,149; Sponsorship gifts were \$64,486; Endowment provided a record amount of \$356,829. The Mother's Day Offering was also a record of \$262,400 for the year. The total budget for 1977 amounted to \$1,166,841.



**Staff Employed**—We are grateful for 77 full-time and 13 part-time staff members. The Baptist Children's Home has 31 full-time employees, four part-time; Boys Ranch has (including farm) 23 full-time and five part-time workers; Owasso has eight full-time and six part-time staff members; Madill has five full-time employees and two part-time. There are three workshops held each year for training of the staff plus regular meetings for counsel and development.

**Buildings Completed**—I. L. Yearby Counseling Center, an addition to the administration building at the Baptist Children's Home in Oklahoma City, was completed. Barby and Deer Creek Cottages were constructed for Boys Ranch Town. Shannon Cottage was dedicated at the Owasso Home and Mabee Administration and Counseling Center is under construction. Five buildings have been finished at the Madill home, including three cottages for children. A total amount of \$589,803 was spent on capital improvements during the year.

In closing, we express gratitude to God for his blessings and guidance. Also, we are grateful for the prayers, concern, and support of all Oklahoma Baptists.

A motion carried to approve the report.

(3) Falls Creek and Business Management, Clyde Clayton, business director.

### Falls Creek Baptist Assembly

Clyde Clayton, Business Manager

Ralph Renfrow, Resident Manager

#### 1978

Assemblies—General	5
Registration	33,567
Professions of Faith	737
Special Service	548
Rededications	2,839

#### 1979 Assemblies

Texas	June 4-9
Indian	June 18-23
General	July 9-14
	July 16-21
	July 23-28
	July 30-Aug. 4
	Aug. 6-11

#### Preachers for 1979

Nelson Price, Roswell Church, Marietta, GA, July 9-14  
 Jack Johnson, First Church, Ponca City, July 16-21  
 Jaroy Weber, First Church, Lubbock, TX, July 23-28  
 Forrest Siler, First Church, Lawton, July 30-Aug. 4  
 Jimmy Allen, First Church, San Antonio, TX, Aug. 6-11

#### Morning Assembly Directors

Clyde Lee Herring, Southern Hills, Tulsa  
 Jack Graham, First Church, Duncan

Wendell Estep, Council Road, Bethany  
 Hayes Wicker, First Church, Mangum  
 Larry Wileman, First Church, Weatherford

#### **Choir Directors**

Duncan Couch, Southwest College, Bolivar, MO  
 William J. Reynolds, Sunday School Board, Nashville, TN  
 Warren Angell, Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee  
 Beryl Red, NY

James Woodward, Oklahoma Baptist University, dean of Fine Arts

The motion carried to approve the report.

48. David Stapp led in singing "Count Your Blessings."

49. Mrs. Tim Lowell gave a testimony on "Bold Believers in the Home." She is a member of the Council Road Church, Bethany.

50. Darwin Payton, pastor, First Church, Clinton, chairman, presented the report of the Christian Life Committee.

### **Christian Life Committee**

**Darwin Payton, Chairman**

#### **Introduction**

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma has adopted a program and theme "The Bible Tells Me So." It is this statement that must guide the lives of Christians each day. The Bible makes certain demands upon the Christian as he lives within society. As issues face our world the Christian must stand ready to speak to those issues when the Bible speaks. The Christian Life Committee of the convention has sought to speak to certain issues in this report.

#### **World Hunger**

Hunger and starvation do indeed exist in our world today. Senator Mark Hatfield of Oregon has said that the single most explosive issue in the world is hunger. He further has said that two-thirds of the deaths in the world today are related to hunger and malnutrition. The Bible depicts the reality of hunger. Jesus, himself said, "you always have the poor with you" (RSV). But God also made provisions for the poor by instructing the reapers to leave grain for the needy (Leviticus 19:9, 10), and protecting the poor from the exploitation of the rich (Deuteronomy 27:19).

Oklahoma and Southern Baptists are expressing like concern through special gifts and the Cooperative Program. In 1977, \$1,300,000 was appropriated through the Foreign Mission Board and distributed to those in need in 92 countries by 2,700 missionaries.

Southern Baptist missionaries are on the scene, know the needs, and, therefore are the most efficient route for getting food to the hungry world at the least possible cost. The Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board pledges that every dollar designated for relief goes directly to the needy. None of it goes to administrative expenses.

But there must be more dollars for the missionaries to spend in this monumental task, and there will be when Oklahoma Baptists and others consider more seriously that Jesus said, "I tell you the truth,

whatever you did for one of the least of these brothers of mine, you did it for me" (Matthew 25:40) (The New International Version). Special offerings have been received in many Oklahoma Baptist churches, and that money has already been channelled to the Foreign Mission Board to meet needs around the world. This should be only the beginning, however. Other churches and individuals hopefully will catch the vision of need and respond through offerings for the world's hungry.

Any gifts received for this purpose may be sent to the executive director-treasurer of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma who will make proper distribution of them.

### Family Life

One of the greatest enemies of our nation is the disintegration of our home life. Sociologists are now stating that the home, as we know it today, will completely vanish!

Disregarding God's design for the home, many find it quite humorous to believe that a basic plan for marriage and family was lovingly created by God from the beginning of time. It is an exciting challenge for the Christian home to be able to stand immovable and firm before these voices of ridicule and gloom. However, if our Christian homes send out a weak apologetic witness, the results would be tragic.

At a time when marriages are falling apart faster than they can be mended, our homes must be able to give reason to a confused world for the need of faith in Jesus Christ. We, as Christians, cannot hope to influence a **critical** world if we have not secured within our own family circle, the love and power of the gospel. There is a great need for the Christian family to look at Christianity as a way of life woven into every fiber of their life.

What a beautiful portrait is the Christian home when Mom and Dad love each other and plan together to ensure a place of refuge where the family can recoup and regroup. This enables family members to meet the problems of each day with healthy minds and attitudes.

Parents cannot just **hope** to be ready for conflicts. Teachings **must** be etched deeply and early in order for our young people to be able to stand for Christian principles when the time comes. Glib answers and hurried discipline in the home can only result in glib lives and harried problems in future homes.

We encourage a shaking loose and removal of ourselves from any pessimistic view of the home and consider the fact that the home was God's **first** institution, a most remarkable creation. "How I need your help, especially in my own home . . ." (Ps. 101:2, LB).

### The Stewardship of Possessions

We live in a materialistic society. Increased consumption of material goods is proclaimed through the media to be the solution to every problem facing mankind. Overindulgence and waste have become a way of life even for many who follow Christ.

The desire to accumulate more and more material wealth ignores the fact that our basic needs are not physical. "Man shall not live by bread alone . . ." (Matt. 4:4). It is impossible to devote all our energy to material pleasure without disregarding spiritual needs.

The practice of spending beyond our means and the accompanying problem of debt impedes the proper use of possessions. Overindebtedness prevents regular and spontaneous giving to worship God, to alleviate suffering and spread the gospel around the world. Poor stewardship of possessions can prevent us from providing for our own families.

In the face of increasing world population and diminishing natural resources it is crucial for believers to practice and proclaim biblical stewardship of personal wealth.

In the light of increasing world population and diminishing natural resources disciplined restraint has become increasingly important. More than ever before believers must practice and proclaim careful stewardship of wealth.

### Personal Christian Integrity

The Bible speaks concerning personal Christian integrity (1) Proverbs 11:3—"The integrity of the upright shall guide them; but the perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them." (2) Proverbs 20:7—"The just man walketh in his integrity; his children are blessed after him." (3) I John 2:6—"The one who says he abides in him ought himself to walk in the same manner as he walked."

Christian ethics and integrity affects more than a person's beliefs; it also affects his behavior. The Christian is to behave in a certain style as well as to believe certain truths.

While Christian ethics is not slavish obedience to any set of rules, the Bible does set out certain commands. In Christ we are "free from the law." We are saved and kept by God's grace, (Eph. 2:8-9) not by our performance record (Gal. 5:21).

Although the Christian is free, he is not free to do as he pleases. He is free to follow the will of God, but not the downward pull of his own selfish nature (Gal. 5:13).

The Bible tells a Christian what God expects of him. Joshua 24:15 tells that Joshua chose for himself and his family to serve the Lord. God intends Christian parents to be responsible to him, each other and to their children. Christian parents are admonished by God to spend time teaching their children Scriptures. Having fun and spending time with their children would teach them much about God's standards for their lives. A breakdown in Christian integrity is, it appears another malfunction created by the failure of the home.

Why do young people so disregard the Christian ethics they were taught as children in the home and Sunday school? They see the examples of their parents on moral issues of a personal nature being inconsistent with the teachings of their parents.

A Christian's words should be truthful. He must be honest in all areas of his life. He must be consistent in teaching and in doing (Matt. 5:37) (Prov. 19:5) (Lev. 19:11) (Prov. 12:14) (Prov. 12:7).

A Christian must be different in regard to his ethical and moral standards; such as sexual purity and/or fidelity, honesty, truthfulness, etc. We live in a world where pressure is put on everyone to conform to worldly standards, young people and adults alike. Some Christian's moral conduct and code are no different than a non-Christian's.

The best cure for our moral dilemma is Christian conversion and **commitment**. The Bible gives us the basic guidelines. Faith in Christ can help each of us as we follow the Bible and its guidelines. The Scriptures plus the indwelling Spirit set the course for each of our lives.

### **Alcohol and Drugs (Education and Controls)**

"... and the TRUTH shall make you free" (John 8:32b).

TRUTH about alcohol and drugs is essential, especially for our youth.

TRUTH reveals that **BEER IS OUR NUMBER ONE PROBLEM AMONG YOUTH**. One can or bottle of beer contains one-half an ounce of alcohol. One ounce of alcohol (contents of two cans or bottles of beer) has its damaging effect on young and old. Henry W. Newman, Stanford University Medical school, conducted experiments based on how one ounce of alcohol affected a person weighing 165 pounds.

One ounce of alcohol retards muscular reaction by 17.4 percent.

One ounce of alcohol increases decision time by 9.7 percent.

One ounce of alcohol increases errors due to lack of attention by 35.3 percent.

One ounce of alcohol increases errors due to muscular coordination by 59.7 percent.

A person weighing less than 165 pounds would have a larger percentage of retardation. It is easily seen that the effect of alcohol is a danger when driving or operating machinery or office equipment. It slows down work, profits, industry, safety and health.

TRUTH reveals that alcoholism that once was a "man's disease" is becoming a "woman's disease." One out of every 30 women in the United States is an active alcoholic. (Article in March, 1978 Reader's Digest).

TRUTH about **LIQUOR BY THE DRINK** is that it makes "drunks" and "alcoholics." It also makes money for the industry. The saying, "one man's trash is another man's treasure" applies to alcoholic beverage. Some people desire to increase their own income at the expense of our average citizen and youth.

TRUTH is not being told on television. In addition to all the lies provided by the \$300 million spent annually on liquor advertising (an amount exceeded only by car and food ads) we are bombarded by **free television promotion of alcohol**.

A three-year study funded by the National Institute on Alcohol Abuse found that alcohol was consumed more often in TV stories than water, soft drinks, coffee and tea combined. During 30 top-rated prime time TV shows, the study counted 701 separate acts of persons

drinking, ordering or pouring a drink in 150 viewing hours—an average of 4.8 per hour. "Alcohol appearances"—talking about a drink, a barroom brawl or a view of a beer sign—was noted, averaging 5.7 per hour.

The principal researcher for the study said that drinking is shown all too often on TV as "normal" response to stress or crises. Also, it is used in such a way as to make alcohol-abusing behavior appear acceptable.

Since the average high school graduate will have seen at least 20,000 hours of TV in his lifetime, is it any wonder that drinking among young people is such a problem. Naturally an industry that grosses \$12 billion a year is not going to tell the truth about alcohol.

Now we are facing a new product—powdered alcohol. All you do is add water. The "instant cocktails" is being followed by the six percent alcohol candy bar and the alcohol milkshake. The alcohol industry endeavors to make alcohol as acceptable and accessible as possible.

**Alcohol** (even in the form of beer) **leads to drugs.** This is another TRUTH. A study by Leroy C. Gould of Yale University, concerning teenage drug users, notes that the order of progression in the drug problem begins with alcohol. Then it moves into marijuana, hashish, barbituates, amphetamines, LSD, mescaline, cocaine and finally, heroin.

A new popular drug, "Angel Dust" known as PCP (phencyclidine hydrochloride) is cheap and easily available and is one of the most dangerous drugs ever to sweep our country, reports the September, 1978 Readers Digest. We must warn our youth about the dangers of this drug which can be eaten, injected, snorted or smoked.

Alcohol and Drug Education is not an option—it is an imperative. Therefore we:

(1) Urge churches and their leaders to accept their responsibility in advancing alcohol and drug education among their constituency.

(2) Urge Christian parents to assume a positive role in alcohol and drug education in the home and community.

(3) Commend Sooner Alcohol Narcotics Education and Alcohol Education Foundation for their work in conducting educational sessions in grade schools, junior high schools, high schools and colleges in Oklahoma.

**EDUCATION IS IMPORTANT**, but in itself it is not enough. There must be strict laws to protect citizens—adults as well as children—from the pushers of alcohol and other drugs.

It is apparent that the liquor industry, liquor lobbyists, and many influential political figures would force increased liquor consumption upon Oklahoma. To overcome these influences, we must be vigilant and aggressively active in bringing about legislative controls. We have a responsibility to see that:

(1) Liquor by the drink is not made legal in Oklahoma.

(2) Marijuana is not legalized in Oklahoma.

(3) Open saloon violations are eliminated, or at least decreased by amending present state laws so that they carry minimum penalties that would put teeth in the law.

(4) Beer taverns are kept 300 feet from any church or school in conformity with present liquor laws by enacting such legislation.

(5) Beer advertising be stopped by enacting such legislation.

(6) Bribing of State Legislators by lobbyists be controlled by law.

Not all necessary and desired liquor, beer and drug controls will be achieved overnight. However, Christian citizens must continue to be aware of the needs and constantly working toward legislation that will make our state a better and safer place to live.

### **Gambling**

We believe that the corruption of a nation begins in its thinking. Gambling is a force which undermines honest work and thrift. Carried to the extent already arrived at in America, the thought of "easy money" is destroying our nation. Life offers us three rational ways in which property can be obtained or exchanged, by labor, by exchange, or by gift. Gambling is none of these. We must remember that making our way by hard work and thrift is the rational basis for life, and money that comes without effort is irrational.

We believe that the gambling interests in America are living off the labor of others and are thus a parasite that contributes nothing but heartache to a community.

Gambling interests corrupt youth, breeds crime, and deteriorates the character of all who come under their influence. There is always trouble in a community when gambling interest of any nature arrives. Gambling interests are inherently antisocial and a menace to our ordered life so sacred to us.

There are valid reasons why gambling is wrong for every person. One reason is that money paid for a bet more often than not helps support the corrupting and worthless element of society. For this reason, we cannot say that just because we have some extra money, that there is nothing wrong with gambling. It is wrong for us to support any parasite that stands so close to the underworld. This is not responsible stewardship. Every man, especially the Christian, should be a wise steward of God's provision.

The tremendous meaning of our daily work is another valid reason to avoid gambling. Our country was built by hard work. Our daily work is the service ministry side of society. We as laborers, teachers, businessmen, ministers, housewives, doctors are servants of our society. Through hard work virtues are developed. We find no place in society for men to live off of the misfortunes and laziness of others as does the gambling world. There is no place in society for the idle class. Paul said, "If a man will not work, neither let them eat."

Gambling is dealing a deadly blow to our society by men looking to "easy money" rather than hard work, industry and thrift.

For the Christian gambling is unethical and unchristian. There is one legitimate answer to finances, and that is to follow the teaching of our Lord. We must teach our people to practice Christian stewardship which will do away with the idea behind gambling, "getting something for nothing." Since Christians reject fate, or lady luck, as reality they should not gamble. The Christian regards his possessions as a trust from God. A Christian cannot covet his neighbors possessions, and he has a real interest in his fellowman that would prohibit him from inflicting pain or loss to others. Gambling deserves our disapproval in any form.

In light of the foregoing statements the Christian Life Committee recommends to the convention that:

**(1) We urge churches and their pastors to sound a strong message of total abstinence from all forms of alcoholic beverages.**

**(2) We urge pastors, churches and parents to teach a total abstinence from gambling in any form be it bingo, raffles, sporting events, etc.**

The motion carried to approve the report.

51. Harry Hollis, associate executive-secretary and director of family and special moral concerns, Christian Life Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, addressed the convention basing his message on James 1:22-25.

52. Joe L. Ingram presented the report of the Board of Directors.

(1) Members retiring from the board were presented certificates of appreciation and recognized by Dr. Ingram.

(2) Jack Johnson, pastor, First Church, Ponca City, presented the recommendations concerning the Cooperative Program, which were approved.

## **Report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma**

The Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma is a cooperative body whose purpose is to furnish a means by which cooperating churches in their sovereign capacity can work together in promoting all denominational enterprises which they deem necessary in carrying out the Great Commission. The Convention's Constitution provides for a Board of Directors through which the Convention functions in its cooperative work. The Board has the responsibility of making a general report of all its actions at the Convention's Annual Meeting.

The Board met on Dec. 6, 1977, March 16 and May 16, 1978. Five areas of work are directed by committees of the Board—administrative, business management, child care, hospitals and retirement centers and planning and promotion. The committees met as many times as necessary to give general supervision and make recommendations to the Board.



### Board Committees

The following Committees were presented by President Jerry Don Abernathy and approved by the Board at the December meeting:

#### Administrative:

Hoyt Aduddell, Chairman  
Charles Baggett  
Don Beall  
Barry Lee Camp  
George Hair  
Mrs. R. Paul Henry  
Cal Hunter  
George Jesse  
Jack Johnson  
Dennis Jones  
Jack Owens  
Marion Rook  
Mrs. Lynn Russell  
James L. Sanderson  
J. B. Shinn  
Larry Wileman

#### Business Management:

Bill Presnell, Chairman  
Howard Baker  
L. B. Flanigan  
O. S. Hawkins  
Mrs. Tommy Hinson  
Walter Knox  
John Moody  
Jim Reynolds  
Bob Shcemade  
Finis Steelman  
Lowell Thornton

#### Child Care:

Kenneth Smith, Chairman  
Ron Black  
Bridge Chuckluck  
Calvin Easley  
Mrs. Charles Lemons  
Mrs. Glen McClain

John McClung

Joe Morris

Curtis Nigh

Lewis Ross

James Springfield

#### Hospitals and Retirement

Centers:

Joe Huitt, Chairman

Everette Bacon

Dexter Blevins

Mrs. Paul Box

Wayne Fite

Mrs. Harold Jeter

Robert Kendrick

Bill Rammage

David Shaw

C. A. (Pete) Spradlin

Rex Wilkinson

#### Planning and Promotion:

J. R. Wallace, Chairman

Roye Blackmon

Dale Boone

Charles Darland

Carrell Hooper

Mrs. Bob Hopkins

Cletis Lee

Hollis Morris

Jim Newport

Bob Palmer

James Reimer

Orban (Speck) Sanders

Warren Terry

James Watson

Keith Wilhite

Kenneth Williams

The Executive Committee is made up of the chairmen of the five committees and the executive officers. This committee meets only upon matters referred to it by the Board.

#### Executive Committee:

Jerry Don Abernathy, Chairman  
Hoyt Aduddell  
Hale A. Dixon  
Joe Huitt

Joe L. Ingram

Bill Presnell

Kenneth Smith

J. R. Wallace

### Business Management Committee

The Business Management Committee is responsible for the management of the Baptist Building facilities, central services, accounting, property management and insurance. Bill Presnell is chairman.

### December Recommendations and Approvals

#### December Recommendations and Approvals

1. **Falls Creek Water System Development**—The Board voted to connect on to the Davis water system and to purchase water from the City of Davis as a back up for the Falls Creek system.

2. **Development of Nature Center at Camp Hudgens**—The Board voted to refurbish the building formerly used as the caretaker's cottage at Camp Hudgens to become a nature center at a cost of approximately \$4,400. Funds were provided from the Edna McMillan offerings.

3. **Approval** was also given to the Board to construct bunks at Camp Hudgens at a cost of \$2,100.

#### March Recommendations and Approvals

**1. Falls Creek Name Change**—The Board approved the recommendation to change the name to Falls Creek Baptist Conference Center. The five weeks of assembly period in the summer will now be referred to as Falls Creek Baptist Assembly.

**2. Revisions of Falls Creek Lease Agreement**—The terminology in the contract for Falls Creek lease agreements will be updated using correct titles such as Falls Creek Baptist Assembly and Conference Center and Executive Director-Treasurer; and an additional paragraph will be added as follows: "It is agreed that the purposes of Falls Creek Baptist Assembly and Conference Center coincide with those of the Southern Baptist churches of Oklahoma, the Southern Baptist associations of Oklahoma, and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; that, any expired lease will revert to lessor when lessee is no longer a cooperating Southern Baptist church or association."

### **May Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. 1977 Audit**—The Board approved the 1977 audit which will be printed in the 1978 State Convention Annual for distribution to all churches.

### **September Recommendation and Approval**

**Falls Creek Registration Fee Increased**—Approval was given to increase the registration fee for the Falls Creek general assembly to \$6.75 which would be \$2 for the textbook and insurance and \$4.75 for general operations.

### **Child Care Committee**

The responsibility of the Child Care Committee is to assist in the operation of the children's homes in Oklahoma City, Owasso and Madill, Boys Ranch Town near Edmond, foster homes and additional child care services. Chairman was Kenneth Smith.

### **December Recommendation and Approval**

**1. Annual Mother's Day Offering**—The following goals and allocations were approved for the 1978 Mother's Day Offering:

<b>Basic Support</b>	<b>\$235,000</b>
<b>Improvements</b>	
Entrance and Sign for Owasso Campus	4,000
Entrance and Sign for Madill Campus	4,000
Lighting for Campuses at Boys Ranch Town and Baptist Children's Homes at Owasso and Madill	19,000
Updating of Kiamichi cabin	10,000
Updating for Falls Creek Cabin	3,000
<b>Expansion</b>	
Deer Creek Farm Development	15,000
Foster Homes	10,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$300,000</b>

**Name Change Reported**—The new children's home in southeastern Oklahoma has previously been called Kingston Baptist Children's Home; however, since the children attend school in Madill and mail is handled in the Madill post office, the institution will be called Madill Baptist Children's Home.

#### **March Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Construction of a Third Cottage at Madill Baptist Children's Home** was authorized at an approximate cost of \$70,000 to \$75,000 as funds are available.

**2. A Mini-Campaign at Madill** was approved to be conducted among individuals in southern and southeastern Oklahoma to raise at least \$100,000 for construction of a third cottage and paving the road at the Madill Baptist Children's Home.

**3. Special Appreciation**—The Board voted to express special appreciation to Child Care workers for their dedication and commitment to the child care ministry of Oklahoma Baptists.

No recommendations were made in the May meeting.

#### **September Recommendations and approvals**

**1. Study of Oklahoma City Children's Home Property**—Authority was given for the Child Care Committee to make a study of the properties and buildings at the Oklahoma City Baptist Children's Home and they are to report their findings to the Board of Directors.

**2. Additional Buildings for Madill**—The Board voted to construct another cottage, a commissary and to make other needed improvements on the campus of the Children's Home at Madill as funds are available.

#### **Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee**

Joe Huitt served as chairman of the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee. The committee has the responsibility of operation of Convention owned hospitals at Oklahoma City, Enid, Miami and Grove; and retirement centers at Hugo, Oklahoma City and Owasso. In December these recommendations were approved:

**1. Apartments at Owasso**—The Board looked with favor on financing construction of 96 apartments at Baptist Village at Owasso by the sale of approximately \$2,000,000 tax-exempt bonds through the Tulsa Industries Authority and recommended that the details of the proposal be presented to the Board when complete.

## 2. 1978 Governing Boards were approved as follows:

### Baptist Medical Center

James Battle  
Neale Boyd  
James R. Daniel  
Wendell Dockum  
R. C. Howard  
James Johnson  
Mrs. W. J. Masheter  
John Moody  
Marion Rook  
Tom C. Smith Jr.  
Ed Watts  
Raymond A. Young

### Miami Baptist Hospital

Gary Butler  
Glenn Cosby  
Charles Darland  
F. E. Ferrier  
Joe Huitt  
Darrell Kisse  
Wayne Pack  
Clarence Plannett  
Wendell Prentice  
Bob Rasor  
Bob Riley

### Jack Robinson Bass Memorial Baptist

Hospital, Enid  
Gary Atwood  
Larry Black  
James G. Brooks  
Howard Cochran  
Mrs. Leon Cook  
Tim J. Crowley  
George Hair  
Orville Luckinbill  
Hollis Morris

W. R. Smith  
Walter Stephan

### Hugo Retirement Center

Gerard Allen  
Jim Boyd  
L. B. Flanigan  
H. D. Freeman  
David Hall  
Robert Kendrick  
Ralph Marshall  
Bob Reynolds  
Mrs. V. C. Stiefer  
David Shaw

### Mrs. Thomas Wheelus

### Grove General Hospital

Dale Boone  
Reed Bryant  
Roy Medlin  
Joe Nicely  
Sam Powell  
Dick Smith  
Kenneth Smith  
Robert Vardaman  
Bob Wallace

### Owasso Baptist Village

Dale Blackwood  
Garnet Cole  
John Crain  
Willis Deiss  
Mrs. C. D. Greenwood  
Joe Huitt  
George Ramsey  
Jim Sanderson  
J. B. Shinn  
J. Ray Smith  
Paul Vestal  
Mrs. Albert Smithee

**3. Transfer of Baptist Medical Center Property**—At the 1977 annual meeting of the Convention the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee was authorized to study the divestiture of convention owned and operated hospitals at Oklahoma City, Enid Miami and Grove. In December approval was given to the following Resolution and Agreement to Transfer Assets from the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma to Baptist Medical Center, Inc.

### Resolution

Authorizing the Convention to transfer to Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Inc. certain properties, real and personal, used in connection with the Baptist Hospital in Oklahoma City.

WHEREAS, the continued operation of the Baptist-owned hospital in Oklahoma City, known as Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, has become impractical by reason of continuing and increasing encroachments upon the Convention's ability to exercise operational controls over the Hospital, which encroachments are being made by the federal government and other entities and groups; and, by reason thereof, the Convention has determined that it is no longer feasible for said Hospitals to be owned and operated by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (Convention), provided the Hospital is transferred to an appropriate organization under acceptable terms and conditions; and,

WHEREAS, a group composed primarily of interested Baptist laymen propose to form a nonprofit nonstock corporation to be called Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Inc., (Medical Center), which will receive and operate the Hospital in a proper manner; and,

WHEREAS, under the terms of the proposed Agreement for Transfer of Assets, the Convention will transfer to the Medical Center all properties, real and personal, presently used by the Hospital, provided that the Medical Center assumes and holds the Convention harmless from all debts, obligations, and damages arising out of the operation, use, or acquisition of the properties being transferred; and the Convention will permit and authorize the Hospital to use the word "Baptist" in connection with the Hospital and its name under certain conditions hereinafter stated;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention

(1) Transfer to Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Inc., all properties, real and personal, presently used by the Hospital in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, called Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, provided that the transferee assumes and holds the Convention harmless from all debts, obligations, and claims arising out of the operation, use, or acquisition of the properties being transferred; and

(2) Authorize and permit the Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Inc., to use the word "Baptist" in connection with the Hospital and particularly its name, so long as the Medical Center complies with the following conditions:

(a) at least sixty percent (60%) of the members and Directors of the proposed corporation are members of churches cooperating with the Convention; and

(b) The Baptist Chaplaincy program presently in effect in the Hospital is continued in all significant respects; and

(c) neither gender dysphoria surgery nor abortion on demand is authorized for performance in the Hospital;

all of which is more fully set forth in a certain Agreement for Transfer of Assets, being "Draft 12-5-77," which Agreement incorporates the terms and conditions for transfer of said properties, and which Agreement is incorporated by reference in this Resolution as fully as if quoted verbatim herein, it being understood, however, that certain changes of a minor nature may be made in the Agreement prior to execution by the parties.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the President, or Vice President, and Recording Secretary, or Assistant Recording Secretary, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver the aforesaid Agreement to Transfer Assets as it may be drafted in final form, and to execute and deliver deeds, assignments, and such other documents as may be necessary or practicable to consummate said transfer of properties.

ADOPTED by the Board of Directors in its annual meeting assembled this Dec. 6, 1977, A.D.

#### **Agreement to Transfer Assets**

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into this sixth day of December, 1977, by and among BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA ("Convention"), THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA ("Foundation") and

BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER OF OKLAHOMA, INC., an Oklahoma corporation ("Medical Center"):

**Witnesseth:**

WHEREAS, Convention desires to transfer to Medical Center and Medical Center desires to acquire certain of the assets of Convention constituting and associated with Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, on the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the premises and the mutual terms, covenants, representations and conditions contained herein, the parties hereto hereby agree as follows:

(1) **Definitions:** As used in this Agreement the following definitions shall apply to the indicated terms.

1.1 **Medical Center**—Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Inc. an Oklahoma corporation.

1.2 **Hospital**—Baptist Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

1.3 **Convention**—the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

1.4 **Authority**—Oklahoma Industries Authority, a public trust created pursuant to the provisions of a Trust Indenture, dated Dec. 15, 1966, for the benefit of Oklahoma County.

1.5 **Lease**—that certain lease between Authority and Convention, dated Jan. 1, 1972, pertaining to Hospital and covering the real property described in Exhibit A to Lease.

1.6 **Leasehold**—all of the interest of Convention in and under Lease.

1.7 **Bonds**—Oklahoma Industries Authority First Mortgage Hospital Gross Revenue Bonds, Series 1972 (Baptist Memorial Hospital Issue).

1.8 **Trust Agreement**—that certain Trust Agreement between Authority and The First National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City as Trustee, dated Jan. 1, 1972, securing Bonds.

1.9 **Real Property**—that certain real property owned by Convention adjacent to Hospital including the recreational facility associated with Warwick West, more fully described in Exhibit A hereto.

1.10 **Doctors' Medical Building**—that certain building known as Doctors' Medical Building and the real property on which said building is located, being Lots 7 and 8, Artesian Heights No. 2 Addition and a part of the Southwest Quarter of Section 12, Township 12 North, Ranch 4 West, I.M., Oklahoma County, Oklahoma more fully described in Exhibit B to Lease.

1.11 **Administrative Services Building** — that certain building known as Administrative Services Building and the real property on which said building is located, more fully described in Exhibit B hereto.

1.12 **Warwick West**—those certain apartments and the real property on which they are located excluding the recreational facility being

constructed on Real Property, which are adjacent to Real Property and are more fully described in Exhibit C hereto.

**1.13 Hospital Financial Statement**—that certain Accountants' Report on Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma as of June 30, 1977 and 1976, by Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse, dated Aug. 12, 1977.

**1.14 Doctors' Medical Building Financial Statement**—that certain Accountants' Report on Doctors' Medical Building as of June 30, 1977 and 1976, by Moak, Hunsaker and Rouse, dated Aug. 12, 1977.

**1.15 Financial Statements.** Hospital Financial Statement and Doctors' Medical Building Financial Statement.

**1.16 Current Financial Statement**—an Accountants' Report on Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma prepared subsequent to the date of this Agreement and prior to closing that describes in detail the assets, accounts, funds and personal property to be transferred, identifies the assets, accounts, funds and personal property reflected in Financial Statements not to be transferred and specifies that liabilities to be assumed by Medical Center, all pursuant to this Agreement and as agreed to by Convention and Medical Center.

**1.17 Foundation**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma, an incorporated trust agency of the Convention.

**2. Transfer Agreement**—Convention shall transfer to Medical Center at Closing (as hereinafter defined) certain of the assets of Convention, subject to the liabilities associated therewith, which assets and the terms and conditions of such sale are hereinafter described.

**2.1 Real Property Interests.** Convention shall transfer to Medical Center all interest it owns or may own in Leasehold, Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building and Real Property, together with the improvements and fixtures located thereon and together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances pertaining thereto, including any right, title and interest of Convention to any reversionary interest, to occupancy upon termination of existing leases, in and to any adjacent streets, alleys, rights of way or easements and in and to any other real property reflected in Financial Statements except Warwick West and the land in Development Fund described in footnote 11 to Hospital Financial Statement, subject to leases, liens, claims and encumbrances.

**2.2 Tangible Personal Property.** Convention shall transfer to Medical Center all of Convention's right, title and interest in and to any and all tangible personal property located in or on Hospital, Leasehold, Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building or Real Property, which is owned by Convention or in which Convention has a reversionary interest, including, without limitation, all furniture, furnishings, equipment, supplies, signs, draperies, carpeting, elevators, all tangible personal property reflected in Financial Statements (except that associated with Warwick West or with the property described in footnote 11 to Hospital Financial Statement) and including any and all other tangible personal property of whatever character or description, all as more fully set forth in Current Financial Statement. An inventory of the tangible personal property covered

hereby shall be prepared by Convention and Medical Center prior to closing.

**2.3 Intangible Personal Property.** Convention shall transfer to Medical Center all of Convention's right, title and interest in and to all intangible personal property owned by Convention or in which Convention has a reversionary interest, including, without limitation, all contract rights, accounts receivable, investments, funds, pledges, insurance claims, escrow accounts, insurance policies, deposits, instruments, documents of title, records, books of account, patient records, emergency funds on deposit with Foundation, general intangibles and business records pertaining to said Hospital, Leasehold, Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building and Real Property or reflected in Financial Statements (except that associated with Warwick West or with the property described in footnote 11 to Hospital Financial Statement), all as more fully set forth in Current Financial Statement.

**2.4 Gifts, Bequests and Devices.** It is the intention of the parties to this Agreement to preserve and to maintain for the use and benefit of Medical Center all present and future gifts, bequests and devises left to or for the benefit of Medical Center, Hospital, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Medical Center or any constituent part thereof. Consistent with that intention and insofar as may be possible in light of the status or nature of any particular gift, bequest or devise, Foundation and Convention shall transfer or cause to be transferred to Medical Center all gifts, bequests and devises given or left to or for the benefit of Medical Center, Hospital, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Medical Center or any constituent part thereof including any earnings thereon or attributable thereto in accordance with the terms of the gifts, bequests or devises, whether received before or after closing.

**2.5 Right of First Refusal to Warwick West.** Upon the expiration of that certain Ground Lease Agreement between Convention and C. A. Henderson, et al., dated July 11, 1968, or upon the termination thereof or the acquisition by Convention of the interest of Lessee thereunder, Convention does agree to give to Medical Center, a right of first refusal to acquire all of its interest in Warwick West, subject to all liens and encumbrances. The right of first refusal to be given to Medical Center pursuant to this paragraph shall be in the form of Exhibit D hereto.

**2.6 Trade Name and Good Will.** Convention shall transfer to Medical Center all of Convention's right, title and interest in the use of the names "Baptist Hospital," "Baptist Medical Center" and "Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma, Inc.," subject to the terms and provisions of this Agreement, and all good will of Convention incidental to Convention's past conduct of the Hospital business under any such names in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**2.7 Contributions for Employees.** Convention has made certain contributions for various employees to Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and to a pension fund for the benefit of employees, all of which to be covered by Current Financial Statement. Conven-



tion shall transfer or cause to be transferred to Medical Center for the benefit of the appropriate employees all its interest in said contributions and funds as may have been established for employees from time to time. Convention and Medical Center will cooperate to minimize any disruption in the benefits from such funds and in health and other insurance benefits available to employees.

### **3. Title.**

**3.1 Furnishing of Title Material.** Upon request, Convention will furnish Medical Center surveys, abstracts, title opinions, insurance policies, leases and other documents pertaining to Hospital, Leasehold, Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building, Real Property and other assets associated therewith. All of which documents or instruments or copies thereof, where necessary or appropriate, shall become the property of Medical Center upon closing as contemplated herein. Convention agrees to cooperate with Medical Center in resolving title defects prior to closing.

**3.2 Expense.** Medical Center shall bear all expenses incurred pursuant to the request of Medical Center in connection with matters described in subparagraph 3.1, whether incurred by Medical Center or by Convention and/or its representatives.

**4. Representations and Warranties of Convention and Foundation.** Convention and Foundation, each to the extent applicable to it, represent and warrant that:

**4.1 Incorporation and Qualifications.** Convention is a duly organized and existing religious and charitable corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma and has all requisite corporate power and authority to carry on the Hospital business through Hospital as such Hospital business is presently being conducted, to enter into this Agreement and to carry out and perform the terms and provisions hereof.

**4.2 Authority to Consummate Transaction.** The execution and delivery of this Agreement does not, and the consummation of the transaction contemplated hereby will not, violate any provision of the Articles of Incorporation or Bylaws of Convention or Foundation, or any provision in any agreements affecting the Hospital or the other assets being acquired by Medical Center hereunder, or any judgment, decree, order, statute or regulation to which Convention and Foundation are subject and the form and method of approval by the Convention and the Foundation of this Agreement and the execution thereof have met all legal requirements and this Agreement constitutes the valid and binding obligation of Convention and Foundation.

**4.3 Contracts.** Exhibit E attached hereto correctly sets forth a list of all existing contracts and commitments of Convention, which affect Hospital, Leasehold, Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building, Real Property or any other assets or property to be transferred pursuant hereto except as Convention may make current in Current Financial Statement, but Convention makes no representation as to the completeness or accuracy of said Exhibit E except as to information not available to officers or employees of Hospital.

**4.4 Liabilities of Convention Associated with Properties to be Transferred.** Attached hereto as Exhibit F is a list of all the liabilities of Convention pertaining to Hospital, Leasehold, Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building, Real Property or any other assets or property to be transferred pursuant hereto except as Convention may make current in Current Financial Statement, but Convention makes no representation as to the completeness or accuracy of said Exhibit F except as to information not available to officers or employees of Hospital.

**4.5 Gifts, Bequests and Devises.** Exhibit G attached hereto correctly sets forth a list of all gifts, bequests and devises given or left to or for the benefit of Medical Center, Hospital, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Medical Center or any constituent part thereof including any earnings thereon or attributable thereto, to Convention, to Foundation or to any constituent agency of either of them to the extent that any such gifts, devises or bequests have been completed to Convention, Foundation or any constituent agency of either of them.

**4.6 Nature of Representations and Warranties.** It is recognized and agreed by and among the parties that most of the knowledge in connection with the representations and warranties contained in this paragraph 4 is in the possession of individuals who will become employees of Medical Center after closing and who are currently officers or employees of Hospital and that the representations and warranties of Convention contained in this paragraph 4 are made to the best of the knowledge of Convention only and do not survive closing except as to the actual legality and effectiveness of the transfer and as to contracts, commitments and liabilities affecting or pertaining to Hospital, Leasehold, Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building, Real Property or any other assets or property to be transferred pursuant hereto information concerning which is not available to officers or employees of Hospital, if any, which representations are absolute and survive closing.

**5. Representations and Warranties of Medical Center.** Medical Center represents and warrants that:

**5.1 Incorporation and Qualification.** Medical Center is a duly organized and existing charitable corporation under the laws of the State of Oklahoma, has applied for an exemption from income tax liability pursuant to Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, and has all corporate power and authority to enter into this Agreement and to carry out and perform the terms and provisions hereof. At the closing, Medical Center shall demonstrate to Convention that it is a properly formed charitable corporation organized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma.

**5.2 Authority to Consummate Transaction.** The execution and delivery of this Agreement does not, and the consummation of the transaction contemplated hereby will not, violate any provision of the Articles of Incorporation or Bylaws of Medical Center, or any judgment, decree, order, statute or regulation to which Medical Center is subject and the form and method of approval by Medical Center of

this Agreement and the execution thereof have met all legal requirements and this Agreement constitutes the valid and binding obligation of Medical Center.

**6. Assumption of Liabilities and Hold Harmless Agreement.** Medical Center assumes and will be responsible for the discharge of and will hold Convention harmless from all debts, liabilities, contracts, commitments claims or causes of action, whether known or unknown, arising out of the use, operation or acquisition of Hospital, Leasehold, Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building, Real Property or any other assets transferred pursuant hereto including, without limitation, those contracts, commitments and liabilities described in Exhibits E or F attached hereto as may be made current by Current Financial Statement. It is understood (i) that Medical Center may obtain any release or forgiveness or grant available to it, and (ii) that Medical Center does not and will not assume any debts, liabilities, contracts, commitments, claims or causes of action associated with Warwick West or with the annuities or property described in footnote 11 to Hospital Financial Statement.

**7. Covenants of Medical Center Subsequent to Closing.** Medical Center makes the following covenants to Convention to survive Closing, but to be effective under the terms hereof only so long as Medical Center uses the name "Baptist" in connection with the Hospital and compliance continues to be required by the Board of Directors of the Convention:

**7.1 Members and Directors of Medical Center.** At least sixty percent (60%) of the members of Medical Center shall be members of churches cooperating with the Convention and appointed or ratified by the Board of Directors of Convention. Changes in the required percentage occurring for any reason will be corrected not later than the next annual meeting of Medical Center. **The Medical Center's Bylaws shall provide that at least sixty percent (60%) of the Board of Directors of Medical Center shall be members of churches cooperating with Convention.** Copies of proposed initial Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of Medical Center are attached hereto as Exhibits H and I. It is recognized that some changes may be necessary in connection with achieving tax exempt status.

**7.2 Restriction of Certain Procedures.** Neither gender dysphoria surgery nor abortion on demand will be authorized for performance in the Hospital.

**7.3 Baptist Chaplaincy Program.** The Baptist Chaplaincy program presently in effect in Hospital will be continued in all significant respects. It is understood that changing circumstances may require minor changes in the program from time to time.

**7.4 Cessation of Use of "Baptist."** In the event Medical Center changes its name, so that the word "Baptist" is no longer used in connection with the Hospital or its name in any way except as may be authorized by Convention, then the terms of subparagraphs 7.1, 7.2, 7.3 shall no longer be applicable to this agreement.

**8. Conditions Precedent to Closing.** The following conditions must be met prior to closing:

**8.1 Approval by Authority and Trustee.** The assignment of Leasehold by Convention shall have been approved by Authority and the Trustee under Trust Agreement and the bond debt shall be refinanced in the name of Medical Center.

**8.2 Charitable Status of Medical Center.** Medical Center shall have received approval from the Internal Revenue Service of its status as a charitable corporation exempt from income taxation pursuant to Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended.

**8.3 Approval by Health and other Agencies.** Requisite approval or an indication of pending approval shall have been received from the Oklahoma Health Planning Commission and all other required agencies of the operation of Hospital by Medical Center.

**8.4 Current Financial Statement.** Current Financial Statement shall have been prepared and agreed to by Convention and Medical Center.

**9. Closing.** Closing shall take place as follows:

**9.1 Date.** Closing shall take place in the offices of the Executive Director-Treasurer of Convention, 1141 North Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, at 10 a.m. on the tenth day following the satisfaction of all of the conditions precedent to closing or on such other date and place as may be mutually agreed to by Convention and Medical Center.

**9.2 Deliveries at Closing.** The following items shall be delivered by Convention to Medical Center at closing:

**9.2.1 Assignment of Leasehold.** Fully executed and binding Assignment of all interest of Convention in Leasehold in form and content mutually satisfactory to Convention and Medical Center.

**9.2.2 Deeds.** Deeds covering all interests of Convention in Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building and Real Property in form and content mutually satisfactory to Convention and Medical Center.

**9.2.3 Assignments of Leases.** Assignments of all interests of Convention in all leases on any portion of the transferred properties in form and content satisfactory to Convention and Medical Center.

**9.2.4 Right of First Refusal to Warwick West.** A fully executed copy of Right of First Refusal to Warwick West in the form of Exhibit D hereto.

**9.2.5 Bill of Sale.** A Bill of Sale, in the form of Exhibit J attached hereto, covering all of the tangible and intangible personal property covered by this Agreement.

**9.2.6 Insurance Policies.** Original or certified copies of all policies of insurance covering any of the properties or assets transferred pursuant to this agreement.

**9.2.7 Survey.** An appropriately certified survey or surveys of the real property occupied by Hospital and of Doctors' Medical Building, Administrative Services Building and Real Property.

**9.2.8 Assignments of Gifts, Bequests and Devises.** Insofar as may be permitted by the gift document or by law, appropriate assignments or other instruments of transfer from Convention, Foundation or any constituent agency of either of them of all gifts, bequests and devises to or for the benefits of Medical Center, Hospital, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Medical Center or any constituent part thereof in the form of Exhibit K hereto.

**9.3 Closing Costs.** The cost of closing and of all fees and expenses incurred by reason of this transfer will be borne by Medical Center.

**9.4 Opinion of Counsel for Convention.** Messrs. Miller and Spencer, Counsel for Convention, at or prior to closing shall have furnished to Medical Center their written opinion, in form satisfactory to Medical Center and counsel for Medical Center, to the effect that the representations and warranties of Convention stated in subparagraphs 4.1 and 4.2 are true and correct.

**9.5 Opinion of Counsel for Medical Center.** Messrs. Crowe, Dunlevy, Thweatt, Swinford, Johnson & Burdick, Counsel for Medical Center, at or prior to closing shall have furnished to Convention their written opinion, in form satisfactory to Convention and Counsel for Convention, to the effect that the representations and warranties of Medical Center stated in subparagraphs 5.1 and 5.2 are true and correct.

## **10. Miscellaneous**

**10.1 Assignment.** This Agreement shall not be assignable by Medical Center without prior written consent of Convention.

**10.2 Agreement to Cooperate.** Both Convention and Medical Center agree to cooperate, each with the other, in obtaining the necessary approvals to allow the consummation of the transaction contemplated by this Agreement.

**10.3 Integrated Agreement.** This Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties hereto and there are no agreements, understandings, warranties or representations between the parties other than those set forth herein. In this connection it is recognized that this Agreement will be approved and executed prior to the completion of all Exhibits hereto, which will be prepared, approved by the parties and attached hereto at the earliest practicable date after execution of this Agreement.

**10.4 Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the parties hereto and their respective successors, legal representative and assigns.

**10.5 Governing Law.** This Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of Oklahoma applicable to contracts made and performed entirely therein.

**10.6 Paragraph Headings.** Paragraph and subparagraph headings contained in this Agreement are for reference purposes only and shall not affect in any way the meaning or interpretation of this Agreement with the exception of the definitions contained in the subparagraphs of paragraph 1.

**10.7 Notice.** All notices herein required or permitted shall be in writing and any notice or other communication required or permitted hereunder shall be sufficiently given if delivered personally or sent by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid, addressed as described below or to such other address as the party concerned may substitute by written notice to the other. All notices given by mail shall be deemed to be given on the date on which such notice is deposited in the United States mail at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

To the Convention: c/o Dr. Joe L. Ingram

With copy to: George Miller, Esq.

To the Medical Center: c/o Mr. James L. Henry

With copy to: James L. Hall, Jr., Esq.

**EXECUTED** at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma this 6th day of December, 1977

**4. Study Authorized Regarding Ownership and Operation of Enid, Miami and Grove Hospitals**—The newly appointed Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee was asked to carefully consider the alternatives relative to the Convention's ownership and operation of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital in Enid, Miami Baptist Hospital and Grove General Hospital.

#### **Recommendations and Approvals in March**

**1. Transfer of Enid, Miami and Grove Hospitals to Oklahoma Health Care Corporation**—Authority was given to transfer to Oklahoma Health Care Corporation, Inc., all properties, real and personal, used in connection with the Baptist-owned hospitals at Miami, Enid and Grove.

#### **Resolution**

Authorizing the Convention to transfer to Oklahoma Health Care Corporation all properties, real and personal, used in connection with the Baptist-owned hospitals in Miami, Enid, and Grove, Oklahoma.

**WHEREAS**, the continued operation of the Baptist-owned hospitals, namely:

Miami Baptist Hospital, in Miami, Oklahoma;

Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, in Enid, Oklahoma; and

Grove General Hospital, in Grove, Oklahoma,

(the Hospitals) has become impractical by reason of continuing and increasing encroachments upon the Convention's ability to exercise operational controls over the Hospitals, which encroachments are being made by the federal government and other entities and groups; and, by reason thereof, the Convention has determined that it is no longer feasible for said Hospitals to be owned by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (Convention), provided the Hospitals are transferred to an appropriate organization under acceptable terms and conditions; and

**WHEREAS**, a group composed of interested Baptist laymen have formed Oklahoma Health Care Corporation (Health Care), a nonprofit nonstock corporation, organized and existing under the laws of Oklahoma, which will receive and operate the Hospitals in a proper manner, which is the same corporation that received certain leased-hospitals

from the Convention under assignment of the Convention's leaseholds, effective June 30, 1975; and,

WHEREAS, it is understood and agreed that as a part of the transaction, Health Care will assume and hold the Convention harmless from all debts, obligations, and damages arising out of the operation, use, or acquisition of the properties being transferred; and, as a part of said transfer, the Convention will permit and authorize the Hospitals to use the word "Baptist" in connection with the Hospitals and their names; and that said transfer is subject to certain conditions hereinafter stated;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the officers of the Convention are authorized and empowered to make the following transfers of the personal and real property of the below listed Hospitals subject to the conditions listed and upon approval of the Oklahoma Health Planning Commission:

A. Miami Baptist Hospital in Miami, Oklahoma shall be conveyed to the Trustees of the Miami Baptist Hospital Authority provided that said Authority lease said Hospital to Health Care for operation and maintenance and grant to Health Care an Option to purchase said Hospital for \$100 upon payment of all indebtedness of the Authority incurred in connection therewith;

B. Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital and related facilities in Enid, Oklahoma shall be conveyed to the Trustees of the Bass Memorial Hospital Authority provided that said Authority lease said Hospital to Health Care for operation and maintenance and grant to Health Care an Option to purchase said Hospital for \$100 upon the payment of all indebtedness of the Authority incurred in connection therewith; and

C. Grove General Hospital in Grove, Oklahoma, provided that until the time of such transfer and in consideration of the Grove General Hospital Authority issuing its Bonds and loaning the net proceeds thereof to the Convention for the expansion and improvement of said Hospital, the Convention shall execute a promissory note for the repayment of the bonds and a first mortgage and security agreement to said Authority; provided that said promissory note and first mortgage and security agreement shall not be a general obligation of the Convention but a limited and special obligation payable solely from said Hospital and the revenues generated from the operation of same; and provided further, that as soon as said Hospital is conveyed to Health Care, the Convention shall be released from all liability under said promissory note and first mortgage and security agreement and Health Care shall assume all the obligation of the Convention thereunder,

SUBJECT to the following provisions:

1. Health Care assumes and holds the Convention harmless from all debts, obligations, and claims arising out of the operation, use, or acquisition of the properties being transferred;

2. Health Care provides in its Articles of Incorporation or By-laws that all of its members and directors are members of Southern Baptist churches cooperating with the Convention, and that the elec-

tion of each of its directors, from time to time, shall not become effective until said election is approved or confirmed by the Convention or its Board of Directors;

3. The Baptist Chaplaincy program presently in effect in the Hospitals is continued in all significant respects; and neither gender dysphoria surgery nor abortion on demand will be authorized for performance in the hospital being transferred; and

4. The present bonded indebtedness existing against the properties of the particular hospital being transferred is refinanced, which refinancing means that Health Care will execute a new lease agreement, bond indenture, and other financing documents with the proper trust authority, and that pursuant thereto bonds will be issued and the necessary monies obtained for full payment of the Bonds, either by discharging the bonds at this time or by holding the monies on deposit for payment as and when the bonds become payable, so that the resultant effect of the refinancing is that the Convention is now no longer obligated, legally or morally, for the performance of any covenants pertaining to the bonds, or to the payment of the bonds.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that since various matters must be determined in connection with the transfer of each of said hospitals, that the transfer of properties for a particular hospital shall not be consummated and become effective until such time as determined by the Executive Director-Treasurer of the Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the president or vice-president and recording secretary or assistant recording secretary, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver deeds, assignments, and such other documents as may be necessary or practicable to consummate said transfer of properties.

ADOPTED by the board of directors in its regular meeting assembled this March 16, 1978, A.D.

**2. Transfer of Property to Laymen's Corporation**—In order for the Baptist Laymen's Corporation to secure financing for the construction of the activities building at Oklahoma City Retirement Center, the land on which it is constructed needed to be conveyed to the Laymen's Corporation. The terms of the transfer are in the following resolution:

#### **Resolution**

Authorizing the Convention to convey to Baptist Laymen's Corporation the land upon which is located the activities building in Baptist Retirement Center in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

WHEREAS, by warranty deed dated June 27, 1974, recorded in book 4174, page 432 of the records of Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, Baptist Laymen's Corporation conveyed to Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (Convention) certain parcels of land upon which are located Lackey Manor and the activities building, which buildings are components of Baptist Retirement Center in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; and

WHEREAS, the activities building is only partially built and additional funds are needed to complete the interior of said building; and the additional funds needed for such completion are to be obtained



from First Mortgage Revenue Bonds 1978, Lackey Manor, Series C, in the amount of \$2,000,000, issued by Oklahoma Industries Authority; and it is necessary for the title to the land under the activities building to be vested in Baptist Laymen's Corporation, so that said parcel of land may be mortgaged as a part of the security for the payment of said bonds;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, convey by warranty deed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation that parcel of land upon which is located the activities building, which is a part of Baptist Retirement Center in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Northeast corner of Lot 3, Block 2, of BAPTIST GOLDEN AGE HOMES ADDITION NO. ONE in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, said addition being a subdivision of the SW4 of Section 29, Township 13 North, Range 4 West, Indian Meridian: Thence North 30°00'00" East as distance of 388.10 feet; thence North 75°00'00" West a distance of 333.81 feet; thence South 32°03'37" West a distance of 289.93 feet; thence South 57°56'23" East a distance of 333.08, to the point of beginning, and said parcel of land contains 2.54 acres more or less, in the City of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

and that the president or vice-president and recording secretary or assistant recording secretary, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver said warranty deed and such other documents as may be necessary or practicable to consummate said conveyance.

ADOPTED by the Board of Directors in its regular meeting assembled this March 16, 1978, A.D.

**3. Bond Sale for Owasso**—The resolution which follows authorized the borrowing of funds to develop Owasso Baptist Village through the issuance of \$2,310,000 in tax exempt bonds with Tulsa Industries Authority.

#### **Resolution**

Authorizing the borrowing of funds to develop Owasso Baptist Village through the issuance of tax exempt bonds by the Tulsa Industrial Authority.

WHEREAS, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (Convention) is engaged in the development of Owasso Baptist Village, which is a retirement center in Owasso, Oklahoma, and it appears feasible to obtain financing for said development by conveying the land to Tulsa Industrial Authority and thereupon the Authority will issue tax exempt bonds in the amount of \$2,310,000, secured by a first mortgage on said real estate and improvements, and a pledge of the revenues derived from the project, and the guaranty of the Convention as a general obligation; and upon payment of said bonds, that the Authority will reconvey to the Convention the land and improvements according to provisions set forth in the deed from the Convention to the Authority:

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma hereby takes the following actions relating to the aforesaid bond issue, to wit:

1. The Convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the warranty deed from the Convention conveying to the Authority the land upon which the improvements are to be built and which is to be mortgaged by the Authority as security for the bonds;

2. The Convention hereby approves the Bond Indenture securing the bonds, and the sale of the bonds under said Indenture;

3. The Convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the approval of the Bond Purchase Agreement between the Authority and Leo Oppenheim & Company, Inc.;

4. The Convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the Representation and Indemnity Agreement;

5. The Convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the Lease Agreement; and

6. The Convention hereby approves and authorizes the execution of the Guaranty Agreement.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Convention authorizes the corporate officers to effectuate the transaction and that the president or vice-president and recording secretary or assistant recording secretary, be and they are hereby authorized and directed to execute and deliver such instruments and other documents as may be necessary to carry out the intent of and to consummate the transactions authorized by this resolution.

ADOPTED by the board of directors in its regular meeting assembled this March 16, 1978, A.D.

#### **Recommendations and Approvals in May**

1. **Retirement Center Auditors**—The board approved Wolf and Co. as auditor for Baptist Laymen's Corporation and Dale Hammons, CPA for Hugo Retirement Center.

2. **Property for Miami Hospital**—Authority was given for the Miami Baptist Hospital to purchase Lots 15 and 16 of Block 106 for \$25,000 and Lots 17, 18, 19 and fifteen (15) feet of Lot 20, Block 114 for \$32,000, nearby the hospital in Miami, Oklahoma; each piece of property has a rentable dwelling and the income will be used to amortize the loans to be secured from a Miami bank.

#### **September Recommendations and Approvals**

1. **Start-up Funds for Baptist Village at Owasso**—The executive director-treasurer was authorized to spend up to \$15,000 from the special projects fund for the start-up of Baptist Village at Owasso and the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee was asked to present a 1979 proposed operations budget for the Village at the December meeting.

2. **Name Change for Committee**—The board approved the changing of the name of the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee to Retirement Centers and Baptist Chaplains Committee, and asked

that this committee continue to handle matters relative to hospitals until the hospital transfers are completed.

**3. Assignment of Warwick West Income**—The board voted for the net income of Warwick West I and II to be applied to the executive office budget rather than to be used for the chaplaincy ministry as was previously determined; and that the chaplaincy ministry be funded by Cooperative Program funds as provided in the proposed 1979 budget.

**4. Hugo Retirement Center to Borrow Funds**—Authority was given for the Hugo Retirement Center to borrow up to \$80,000 on a six-year note for the purpose of replacing the present heating and cooling system in the Watson Wing with a hot and chilled water system and to retire existing short term notes. The note is to be repaid from operating revenues.

A report of construction was given at the September meeting on the projects at the Baptist Village in Owasso and Oklahoma City Retirement Center. These are printed in the Convention's Building Committee report on page 63.

**Update on Transfer of Hospitals:** Since the board of directors authorized the transfer of Baptist Medical Center to Baptist Medical Center, Inc. and the transfer of Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital in Enid, Miami Baptist Hospital and Grove General Hospital to Oklahoma Health Care Corporation, Inc., the Hospitals and Retirement Centers Committee and the executive director-treasurer have been working to complete the assignment. On June 15, 1978 the transfer of Baptist Medical Center was completed. Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital in Enid was transferred in August. All the legal work has been done for the transfer of Miami Baptist Hospital and Grove General Hospital. As soon as Oklahoma Health Systems Agency gives approval the transfers will be completed for Miami and Grove.

#### **Planning and Promotion Committee**

The Planning and Promotion Committee gives assistance and counsel in stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion, church administration, associational services, news office and church program department. J. R. Wallace served as chairman.

#### **December Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Bonham to Hong-Kong for Evangelism Conference**—Tal Bonham was encouraged to participate in the "Hong-Kong for Christ" Evangelism Conference. Estimated expense was \$1,650 to be paid from the Special Mission Project Fund. Problems with scheduling prevented him from making the trip.

**2. Talihina Chaplain**—Stanley Taylor was approved to serve as chaplain at the Talihina hospital in 1978.

**3. Bold Mission Project in Oregon**—The board voted for the Convention staff to participate in a Bold Mission project on the Oregon coast in Clatsop County, June 26-July 2 by providing time and expenses for Robert Haskins to direct the project and for Bob Lovejoy and Laddie Adams to assist; at an anticipated cost of \$550 each. Expenses were to be paid from the Special Mission Project fund.

**4. Assistance for European Baptist Convention**—Tal Bonham was granted a month (June 15-July 15, 1978) to participate in four revivals in England and to speak at the European Baptist Convention. His expenses of approximately \$1,300 were paid from the travel budget of the Evangelism Department.

**5. Paul Magar was Presented** as newly employed associate in Department of Church Music.

### **Recommendations and Approvals Given in March**

**1. Revival Crusade in Alaska** — The Board voted to allocate \$1,600 from Special Project Account to pay expenses of Paul Magar and Jeannie Collier to assist in the Alaska Revival Crusade.

**2. Mission Service Corps Guidelines**—The following guidelines were approved for Mission Service Corps and other volunteer programs for Oklahoma:

**A. Volunteer Enlistment and Education**—specific responsibility of Cooperative Missions Department, Brotherhood Department and WMU. Other BGCO departments encouraged to share information as much as possible.

**B. Cooperative Missions Department**—(a) Receive volunteer applications for all volunteer programs; (b) Assist in identifying area or volunteer program that best relates to the volunteer; (c) Forward volunteer applications on to the proper Southern Baptist Convention agency; (d) Identify mission needs in Oklahoma; and (e) Administer details of any Oklahoma volunteer mission project. (May assign a project to Brotherhood, WMU, BSU or other organization.)

**C. Brotherhood and WMU**—(a) Enlist staff for short-term projects beyond Oklahoma; (b) Train volunteers assigned to projects beyond Oklahoma (when possible); (c) Administer details of short-term projects beyond Oklahoma in cooperation with sponsoring agency or state convention; and (d) Cooperate in Oklahoma projects as requested by Cooperative Missions Department.

**3. Bold Mission Thrust**—The theme BOLD MISSION THRUST was adopted for 1979-82 with special emphases in "Bold Growing," "Bold Going," and "Bold Giving."

There were no recommendations from this committee in the May meeting, but information was presented on "The Bible Tells Me So" emphasis.

### **September Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Involvement in Mission Service Corps**—The following outline was adopted as the process for Oklahoma's involvement in the Mission Service Corps.

#### **Oklahoma Baptist MSC Process**

##### **Coordinator and Coordinating Committee**

The Director of Cooperative Missions Department, BGCO will serve as coordinator for MSC.

The committee will consist of the Coordinator, who serves as chairman, Associate Executive Director of BGCO, Director of Brother-

hood Department, Director of Woman's Missionary Union and Director of Student Work.

**Duties:**

1. Distribute applications.
2. Review all applications.
3. Interview applicants relating to work with BGCO or SBC.
4. Provide applicants with service opportunities
5. Recommend applicants for approval to the Planning and Promotion Committee of the Board of Directors, BGCO. Approved applicant will then be recommended to the Home Mission Board or Foreign Mission Board Coordinator for MSC, and Executive Director-Treasurer of BGCO.

**Enlisting, Processing and Assigning Volunteers**

The enlistment responsibility rests largely with the Coordinating Committee and the regular communication channels of the BGCO—namely, the **Baptist Messenger** and publications of the various departments.

The processing and assigning responsibility rests with the Coordinator, who is the Director of Cooperative Missions Department, BGCO. He is responsible for:

1. Identifying "Service Opportunities" in Oklahoma (mission needs).
2. Receiving "Volunteer" applications.
3. Assigning "Volunteers" to "Service Opportunities" in Oklahoma with the help of MSC Coordinating Committee and approval of the Planning and Promotion Committee of the Board of Directors, BGCO.
4. Forwarding volunteer application to proper SBC agency (use VIM Service).
5. Administer details of any BGCO volunteer mission project.

He may assign a project to Brotherhood, WMU, BSU or other appropriate organization.

**Financial Responsibilities of BGCO**

1. The BGCO, through the MSC Coordinator, will provide information concerning cost to support MSC personnel.
2. The BGCO will receive any funds designated for a specific "MSC Personnel" and disburse them as designated through our regular channels.
3. The BGCO will receive any MSC funds that are not designated to a specific "MSC project" or "MSC Personnel." These funds will be handled according to the policy recommended by the SBC Mission Service Corps Steering Committee: Namely, that 1/3 be retained in the state for state MSC projects and 2/3 be forwarded to SBC—where 1/2 will go to Home Mission Board and 1/2 to Foreign Mission Board for their MSC projects.
4. The BGCO will establish a limited "Special Oklahoma MSC Projects" fund with any MSC monies not designated for a specific "MSC Service Opportunity" or a specific "MSC Personnel," as indicated in item "3" above. (The amount to be in this fund is not avail-

able at this writing. It will depend largely on the way Oklahoma Baptists respond to the MSC.)

5. The BGCO will add to the "Special Oklahoma MSC Projects" fund additional dollars as may be made available from, (1) the state Cooperative Program budget, (2) allocations from the Edna McMillan State Mission offering, and (3) any funds designated for the Oklahoma MSC projects fund.

6. The BGCO "Special Oklahoma MSC Projects" fund will be used only for, (1) MSC Service Opportunities located in Oklahoma, and (2) MSC Personnel who are members of Southern Baptist churches cooperating with the BGCO, who have been assigned to some Home Mission Board or Foreign Mission Board Service Opportunity. Priority use of funds will be given to MSC Service Opportunities located in Oklahoma.

7. The BGCO "Special Oklahoma MSC Projects" fund will be used only for MSC personnel who have been processed by the Oklahoma MSC Coordinating Committee and approved by the Planning and Promotion Committee of the Board of Directors of the BGCO.

8. Since "short term" projects are not a part of MSC, the BGCO "Special Oklahoma MSC Projects" fund will not be used for "short term" projects. Disaster relief funds are available and from time to time, selected short term projects are funded.

9. The BGCO "Special Oklahoma MSC Projects" fund may be used for (1) supplemental financial support where the "MSC Sponsor" or "MSC Volunteer" is unable to supply adequate resources, and (2) total support where there is no available sponsor(s). Every possible effort should be made to enlist sponsors before requesting these funds.

10. Many MSC Volunteers will provide part or all of their financial needs. It is suggested that total accumulative outside support need not exceed \$6,000 for a single person and \$7,000 in the case of a couple where both are giving full time to the project. The maximum annual support from the BGCO "Special Oklahoma MSC Projects" fund will be limited to \$6,000 for one person (\$7,500 for a couple) and where these funds are supplementing other funds, the accumulative total shall not exceed the \$6,000/\$7,500 maximum. The Planning and Promotion Committee of the Board of Directors will study carefully each request and on the basis of needs and funds available will determine each allocation.

11. The BGCO "Special Oklahoma MSC Projects" funds will be disbursed monthly for all projects.

12. The BGCO "Special Oklahoma MSC Projects" funds will not continue to be disbursed should the MSC Personnel cease serving the "Service Opportunity" for which approval was originally granted.

**2. Goals and Objectives for Bold Mission Thrust**—were approved as set forth in the following report and recommendations.

That we recognize as the stated PURPOSE OF BOLD MISSION THRUST: "That Southern Baptists understand, accept and become

involved in the mission to enable every person in the world to have opportunity to hear and respond to the gospel of Christ by the year 2000."

In order for this purpose to be fully realized the churches must make spiritual preparation. This preparation must include praying, strengthening the church membership in Christian growth and discipleship and applying the gospel in the community and in society at large.

We further recommend that the following state objectives and goals be adopted and that the BGCO planning, programing, and promotion give aggressive support toward reaching these goals:

#### **Objectives and Goals (1979-1982)**

**I. Bold Growing . . .** by providing New Testament based churches and missions for all people . . .

(1) Through increasing Bible study enrolment in existing churches by 12 percent by 1982.

(2) Through providing opportunities for all persons in their localities to hear the gospel, resulting in an increase in baptisms of at least 10 percent per year through 1982.

(3) Through establishing 123 church-type missions and churches in Oklahoma.

(4) Through every church establishing at least one non-church type (nursing home, county jail, etc.) point of witness in their local or associational areas.

**II. Bold Going . . .** by seeking out and equipping the called and cooperating in the support of persons participating in the activities of Bold Mission Thrust . . .

(1) Through each church (using its church council and program organizations) developing a plan to enlist and equip church members for effective witness in its own locality.

(2) Through the churches seeking out the called and cooperating in the support of 300 Mission Service Corps and 6,000 other short-term mission volunteers.

(3) Through the churches in Oklahoma seeking out the called and sending forth \*135 missionaries to serve through the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

\*(60 in addition to what we are presently doing.)

**III. Bold Giving . . .** by providing adequate financial resources to accomplish Bold Mission Thrust . . .

(1) Through enlarging the financial base in each church by at least 15 percent annually.

(2) Through doubling gifts through the Cooperative Program by 1982 (from 1977).

(3) Through enlarging gifts for work through the associations by at least a 10 percent increase each year over the previous year.

(4) Through increasing the special mission offerings; Foreign, Home and State, by at least 10 percent each year.

We recommend that associations be encouraged to adopt the Bold Mission Thrust objectives and establish appropriate goals and activities.

We recommend that each Southern Baptist church be encouraged to adopt the objectives of Bold Mission Thrust and establish challenging church goals.

**3. 75th Anniversary to be Observed**—Detailed plans were adopted for the promotion and observance of the Convention's 75th Anniversary. The observance would begin with the annual meeting of the convention in November 1980 which would be the 75th annual meeting, and conclude with the 75th birthday at the annual meeting in November 1981.

#### **Administrative Committee**

The Administrative Committee is responsible for work related to personnel, budget, Annuity and Ministerial Services, **Baptist Messenger** and Baptist Student work. The chairman was Hoyt Aduddell.

#### **December Recommendations and Approvals**

**1. Distribution of Cooperative Program Receipts Beyond Budget**—The executive director-treasurer reported that approximately \$450,000 would probably be received beyond the allocated Cooperative Program budget for 1977 and that 42% of that amount would go for Southern Baptist Convention causes, leaving a balance of approximately \$250,000 to \$275,000 for state distribution. Approval was given for the anticipated funds to be distributed as follows: \$100,000 toward the \$600,000 pledge for Oklahoma Baptist University capital needs, \$100,000 toward future construction of a lodge-type building at Falls Creek Conference Center; and that the remaining balance be placed in the Special Projects Fund for distribution by the Board of Directors from time to time.

#### **Recommendations and Approvals Given in March**

**1. Longevity Pay Schedule**—A proposal regarding longevity pay was approved to become effective as soon as economically feasible. The proposal adopted is as follows:

##### **Longevity Pay Schedule**

1. Presently, all employees are hired at the same salary for similar jobs.
2. Recognition for previous experience and skills are presently taken into account by beginning the employee at the same salary as his or her predecessor.
3. Short-term employees cost the BGCO repeated hours of training, moving expenses, etc.
4. A person becomes more valuable as he or she continues serving the BGCO.
5. There are a minimum number of positions in the BGCO and a person of ability, etc., often is limited in opportunities to move up in the organization to a higher salaried job. Longevity pay would help compensate at this point.
6. Recognition for continuous years of service could be accomplished through a longevity pay schedule that:



1) Acknowledges the completion of 3 years with a \$200 base longevity compensation.

2) Increases each succeeding year with a percent of the salary, added to the base. A **two-tenths of one percent (.2%)** is used in the schedule.

7. This suggested plan gives advantage to lower salaried persons by using the \$200 base for all persons.

8. The plan also gives credibility to longevity pay for higher salaried persons by using a percent of base salary for the annual increases.

#### **Implementation of Longevity Pay**

1. A base longevity compensation of \$200 annually would be added to the base salary on the 3rd anniversary of the employee. (Completion of three consecutive years.)

2. The \$200 base would be prorated at \$8.33 per pay period during the remaining pay periods of the year in which the third anniversary of employment occurs.

3. To simplify budgeting and accounting procedures, the second and successive anniversary dates would be computed as occurring on January 1 of the next year and longevity pay would be prorated over the 12 calendar months to correspond with the annual budget of the BGCO.

4. Longevity pay would be added to the base salary of the employee and be considered a part of that person's total salary when computing taxes, etc.

5. The implementation of longevity pay would not be retroactive for any person.

6. The implementation of longevity pay would be a part of the proposed 1979 BGCO departmental budgets and would apply to employee's anniversary date.

**2. Study Authorized for Possible Bylaws Revisions**—The committee was asked to study Article IV, Section 3 of the Bylaws of the Convention regarding the election of the Executive Director-Treasurer and bring a definite recommendation back to the board. They were also authorized to study other portions of the Bylaws to see if additional changes should be made.

**3. Debt Assumed on Central State University BSU Building**—A loan balance of \$11,000 was being carried by First Baptist Church, Edmond on the BSU building at Central State University. The board voted to assume the debt.

**4. Scottish Preachers In Oklahoma**—30 Baptist preachers came to Oklahoma in April to conduct revivals in churches across the state. The Board authorized Dr. Ingram to spend as needed up to \$750 from the Special Projects Account for overnight lodging and meals while they were in Oklahoma City before going to the various churches.

**5. Tape Recordings For Foreign Missionaries**—Authority was given to make available upon request from foreign missionaries, tape recordings of the 1978 Evangelism Conference at a cost not to exceed \$2,500 and that it be taken from the Special Projects Fund.

### May Recommendations and Approvals

**1. Purchase of Printing Press and Related Equipment**—Approval was given for the purchase of a new Goss Community Web offset press with a Rockwell-Goss Community folder and other related equipment for the printing of the **Baptist Messenger** at a cost of not more than \$225,000. Funds will be advanced from the Special Projects Account and will be repaid at a minimum of \$25,000 annually from the **Baptist Messenger** budget.

**2. 75th Anniversary Plans**—The Planning and Promotion Committee was asked to devise and recommend plans for the observance of the Convention's 75th Anniversary in 1980-81.

**3. Housing Allowance For Retired Ordained Ministers** — The Board passed a Resolution Regarding Housing Allowance for Retired Ordained Personnel. The resolution provides that they be allowed to exclude from their reportable income a housing allowance up to 100% if that amount can be justified.

### September Recommendations and Approvals

**1. Bylaws Revision**—In March the Board authorized the committee to study the Convention's Bylaws for possible revisions. The power to amend is provided in Article VI, Section 2 of Convention's Bylaws. The following resolution was approved with the explanation that the portions in bold face type are additions, and the words "in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma" in Article I, Section 3 are deleted.

#### Resolution

Amending Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

Providing for procedures for election of Executive Director-Treasurer in the event of vacancy of the office.

Providing for Directors to vote by mail in an emergency situation.

Dated \_\_\_\_\_ 1978 A.D.

BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma (Convention), pursuant to the affirmative vote of two-thirds of the entire membership, based upon the recommendation of the duly appointed sub-committee of the Administrative Committee, and the Administrative Committee, that the Bylaws of the Convention be amended, as follows:

1. Article I, Section 3, be amended by inserting additional language so that, after said amendment, said Section 3, reads as follows:

Section 3. The Board of Directors shall hold three meetings per year in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and such special meetings as the President in his judgment may call. **In lieu of having a special called Board meeting, the President and Executive Director-Treasurer in emergency situations may poll the Board by mail upon the appropriate committee's recommendation, and the matter shall be decided upon the vote of a majority of the membership of the Board of Directors.**

2. Article III, Section 4, be amended by inserting additional language so that, after said amendment, Section 4, reads as follows:

Section 4. **Executive Director-Treasurer**—The Chief Executive Officer of the Convention shall be the Executive Director-Treasurer.

He shall supervise and administer all the affairs of the Convention and all its activities, and shall represent and carry out the policies of the Board of Directors and the Executive Committee of the Convention. The Executive Director-Treasurer shall have custody of all the funds and securities of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and when necessary or proper shall endorse, on behalf of the Convention for collections, checks, notes and other obligations, and shall deposit the same to the credit of the Convention in such bank or banks or depository as the Board of Directors may designate. The Executive Director-Treasurer shall make annual reports of all funds or securities coming into his hands to the Board of Directors, who shall audit and check the same and give the same their approval in writing.

The following procedure shall be followed in the event the office of Executive Director-Treasurer becomes vacant:

(1) In the event the vacancy of the office of Executive Director-Treasurer occurs between sessions of the Convention, the Associate Executive Director shall assume the responsibilities of the office until a successor is elected by the Board of Directors.

(2) A Search Committee of seven members of the Board of Directors shall be elected without nomination by the Board of Directors by secret ballot, the seven persons receiving the largest number of votes shall form the committee and the one receiving the largest number of all votes shall be chairman.

(3) When the Committee has a nomination to make to the Board, a meeting of the Board of Directors will be called to consider the recommendation, and the nominee may be elected by the Board of Directors by a majority vote, subject to approval of the Convention.

(4) The person elected by the Board of Directors shall serve until the Convention next meets, at which time the election of such person shall be approved or disapproved by a majority vote of the Convention.

3. Article III, Section 5, be amended by inserting additional language so that, after said amendment, said Section 5, reads as follows:

Section 5. **Recording Secretary**—The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the Convention, including called meetings and votes taken by mail, and of the Board of Directors. He shall attest with the President or any one of the Vice-Presidents all contracts authorized by the Board of Directors or by the General Convention and shall affix the seal of the Convention thereto: and he shall perform all the duties incident to the office of Recording Secretary, subject to the control of the Board of Directors.

**2. Funds Designated For Retirement Centers and Chaplaincy Program.**—Approval was given for funds, approximately \$89,000, which the Convention deposited with the Baptist Foundation for hospitals and retirement centers to be designated for retirement centers and chaplaincy program. These funds came from such sources as estates, advance sections of the Cooperative Program budgets and several years ago there was a section in the Hospitals Ministries Budgets for hospitals endowment.

**3. Counseling Program For Pastors and Church Staff**—Outlined is the program adopted by the Board for a program of Pastoral Counseling for Pastors and Church Staff Members.

(1) That the program be initiated at the following hospitals under the direction of the named chaplains:

Enid ----- Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital  
T. Hollis Epton, Chaplain

Miami ----- Miami Baptist Hospital  
Mike Champlin, Chaplain

Oklahoma City ----- Baptist Medical Center  
Walter Jackson, Director of Pastoral Care

Tulsa ----- Hillcrest Medical Center  
Ben Patrick, Director of Pastoral Care

(2) That Phase I of this project be funded during the remainder of 1978 from the Special Projects Fund, not to exceed \$5,000.

(3) That in 1979 four conferences on "Pastoral Counseling" and four conferences on "Family Life" be conducted in the area where the four hospitals are located, under the direction of the Planning and Promotion Office, and that a budget for the conferences be presented to the December, 1978 meeting of the Board of Directors for approval of finances from the Special Projects Fund.

(4) That the Office of Annuity and Ministerial Services present to the December, 1978 meeting of the Board of Directors a recommended 1979 budget for the program of "Pastoral Counseling for Pastors and Church Staff Members" to be funded from the Special Projects Fund.

**4. Cain To Assist in Africa**—The expenditure of approximately \$1,100 was authorized for Clyde Cain to participate in the Foreign Mission Board's special evangelism projects for the Union of South Africa in 1979 and that the funds be taken from Special Projects Fund.

**5. Ingram To Be Falls Creek Preacher**—The Board voted to ask Joe L. Ingram to be one of the Falls Creek preachers during the 1980 assemblies.

#### **6. Cooperative Program Recommendations**

(1) That the Cooperative Program objective for 1979 be \$8,450,000 to be distributed across the board 57% State and 43% Southern Baptist Convention; that the total objective be divided as follows: Basic Budget, \$7,869,591 and the Challenge Section, \$580,409; that all items in the Basic Budget have priority over items in the Challenge Section; and that all receipts over the \$8,450,000 be distributed 57% State and 43% Southern Baptist Convention.

(2) That the Executive Director-Treasurer be instructed to keep Cooperative Program expenditures in line with Cooperative Program income and that he be authorized to adjust department and agency budgets up or down by not more than 5% in order to carry on this directive.

(3) That the Cooperative Program income be distributed as outlined.

**SECTION I—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK  
UNDER SUPERVISION OF ADMINISTRATIVE**

COMMITTEE		
Annuity and Ministerial Services .....	\$ 303,600	\$ 273,000
Baptist Messenger Editorial Office .....	140,000	140,000
Baptist Messenger Printing Plant .....	425,000	10,000
Executive Office .....	102,000	47,000
General Operations Expense .....	53,493	—
Baptist Student Office .....	57,666	52,000
Baptist Student Union Allocations .....	495,540	495,540

**SECTION II—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK  
UNDER SUPERVISION OF BUSINESS MANAGEMENT**

COMMITTEE		
Business Director's Office .....	47,000	47,000
Accounting Office .....	133,000	111,974
Central Services .....	182,000	12,000
Baptist Bldg. Operation & Maintenance .....	143,000	102,000
Camp Hudgens .....	61,320	32,000
Camp Hudgens Operations .....	37,600	—
Falls Creek Assembly .....	546,012	100,000

**SECTION III—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK  
UNDER SUPERVISION OF PLANNING AND  
PROMOTION COMMITTEE**

Planning and Promotion Administration and Services .....	176,938	176,938
Associational Services .....	94,018	86,278
Brotherhood Department .....	112,068	112,068
Church Music Department .....	114,866	97,878
Cooperative Missions Department .....	478,012	135,755
Evangelism .....	140,908	129,098
Religious Education .....	245,723	199,703
Woman's Missionary Union .....	145,000	145,000
Nunny-Cha-ha .....	80,100	—

**SECTION IV—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK  
UNDER SUPERVISION OF CHILD CARE**

COMMITTEE		
Director's Office and General Services .....	295,895)	
Children's Home, Oklahoma City .....	487,490)	
Boys Ranch Town .....	334,875)	400,000
Children's Home, Owasso .....	212,074)	
Children's Home, Mad.II .....	134,365)	
Capital Improvements .....	244,000)	

**SECTION V—BUDGETS FOR AREAS OF WORK  
UNDER SUPERVISION OF RETIREMENT CENTERS  
AND BAPTIST CHAPLAINCY PROGRAM**

Retirement Centers and Baptist Chaplains .....	134,018	124,026
Hugo Retirement Center .....	559,700	—
Oklahoma City Retirement Center .....	903,060	—

**SECTION VI—AGENCIES BUDGETS**

The Baptist Foundation .....	330,729	179,820
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	6,137,000	1,225,000
(An additional \$17,600 is allocated from the BSU Budget, \$2,267 from Annuity and Ministerial Services and \$200,000 in the Challenge Section for a total of \$1,444,867 from the Cooperative Program. Also \$15,000 additional is in the Edna McMillan Offering Allocations.)		

**SECTION VII—MISCELLANEOUS ALLOCATIONS**

SANE .....	9,500	9,500
Assemblies Supplement .....	12,500	12,500
Historical Commission .....	30,439	28,779

<b>TOTAL STATE 57%</b> .....	14,150,450	4,485,667
------------------------------	------------	-----------

**SECTION VIII—SOUTHERN BAPTIST  
CONVENTION ALLOCATION 43%**

.....	3,383,924	3,383,924
-------	-----------	-----------

<b>GRAND TOTAL BUDGETS</b> .....	17,534,374	7,869,591
----------------------------------	------------	-----------

**SECTION IX—CHALLENGE SECTION**

State 57%—SBC 43% .....		
Baptist Messenger Capital Needs .....	15,000	15,000
BSU Capital Needs .....	15,000	15,000
Disaster Relief .....	10,833	10,833
Falls Creek .....	15,000	15,000
New Missions .....	75,000	75,000
OBU Capital Needs .....	100,000	100,000
OBU Teacher Enrichment .....	100,000	100,000
Southern Baptist Convention .....	249,575	249,576

<b>TOTAL</b> .....	580,409	580,409
--------------------	---------	---------

<b>GRAND TOTAL OBJECTIVE</b> .....	\$18,114,783	\$8,450,000
------------------------------------	--------------	-------------

(4) It is also recommended that the 1979 Edna McMillan State Mission Offering goal be \$250,000; that \$221,250 be distributed as outlined; that the first \$10,000 over the stated allocation be designated for Cherokee Assembly Grounds water system and that the remainder be placed in the Special Project Fund to be distributed for current mission projects by the Convention's Board of Directors.

### 1979 Edna McMillan Offering Allocations

Travel for missionary speakers for summer associational and state meetings	\$ 8,500.00
Gifts to Oklahoma missionaries	7,000.00
<b>LANGUAGE WORK:</b>	
Spanish	2,000.00
Indian (newspaper, visual aids, publicity, etc.)	1,000.00
Japanese (travel for Anita Aycox)	500.00
Korean	500.00
Vietnamese	1,000.00
Indian Falls Creek Assembly	800.00
Camp for Deaf	500.00
Cherokee Camp	200.00
Choctaw Camp	100.00
Great Plains Children's Camp	300.00
Muskogee/Seminole/Wichita Camp	150.00
Spanish Camp	500.00
Choctaw-Chickasaw Assembly Grounds	20,000.00
<b>NATIONAL BAPTISTS:</b>	
Woman's Missionary Union Executive Secretary	2,700.00
Baptist Mission Center, Tulsa	600.00
Community Mission Center, Oklahoma City	600.00
Scholarships to attend Youth Camp	800.00
<b>MARGARET HUTCHISON EDUCATIONAL FUND:</b>	
Royal Ambassador Scholarship, OBU	750.00
Acteens Scholarship, OBU	750.00
Scholarships to seminaries	3,000.00
Educational emergency fund (for international students, children of missionaries and others called to the attention of WMU)	1,500.00
Educational materials for state and home missionaries	2,000.00
<b>BAPTIST STUDENT UNION WORK:</b>	
International Conference	500.00
Christian International Conference	250.00
International House	500.00
Language Bibles	250.00
Sooner Alcohol and Narcotics Education	3,500.00
Camp Nunny-Cha-ha Chapel Fund and Maintenance	35,500.00
Camp Hudgens Improvements	20,000.00
Repairs and classroom additions for ethnic churches	10,000.00

The motion carried to approve the full report of the Board of Directors.

53. Joe Williams, pastor, First Church, Nicoma Park, chairman, presented the report of the Convention Building Committee.

## Convention Building Committee

Joe Williams, Chairman

The responsibility of the Convention's Building Committee is to review convention building projects and give a written report on their progress or completion.

The committee was organized into the following sub-committees:

**Baptist Children's Home at Madill:** Charles Horton Jr., Joe B. Williams, Jerry White, Ron Fannin and Chester Ward Jr.

**All Oklahoma City Area Projects:** W. E. Marshall, Jerry Highfill, Orville Luckinbill and Gary Cook.

**Baptist Children's Home at Owasso and Owasso Baptist Village:** Richard McClure, George Denny, John Nantz, Billy Thompson and Leonard Carter.

The committee met Sept. 14 to review reports of the sub-committees.

### **Child Care**

**Baptist Children's Home in Oklahoma City**—The I. L. Yearby Counseling Center, an addition to the existing administration building, was completed in March, 1978. Cost was approximately \$87,000, including furnishings.

**Boys Ranch Town** (near Edmond)—Barby Cottage and Deer Creek Farm Cottage was completed in July 1978 at cost of \$285,000, including furnishings.

**Baptist Children's Home at Owasso**—Administration and Counseling Center is under construction at approximate cost of \$255,000, including furnishings. Paving of Rayola Drive, the entrance to the Administration Building and Commissary and parking lots will cost about \$48,100. Extending sewer lines will cost approximately \$23,277. Lighted concrete recreational area was constructed at \$23,000. Swimming pool was built for \$31,567.

**Baptist Children's Home at Madill**—Second cottage was erected at cost of \$90,000, including furnishings. Administration Building was completed at cost of \$55,000, plus furnishings. Third cottage has been constructed for approximately \$90,000, including furnishings. The fourth cottage will be constructed for similar estimated amount. Streets will be paved at a cost of \$30,000. Commissary Building will be erected for \$40,000.

### **Retirement Centers**

**Owasso Baptist Village**—is located on 76th Street East in Owasso. It is a 96-unit apartment project built on land given to the convention by Mr. and Mrs. J. Ray Smith.

The project consists of one 48-unit apartment building, two 20-unit and one 8-unit garden apartments. The apartment building will contain administrative offices and multi-purpose activity space, as well as a library, a beauty shop, laundry facilities and tenant storage. A small common room, laundry and storage space is also provided in the 20-unit apartment building. There are eight two-bedroom units, 61 one-bedroom units and 27 efficiency units.

Financing was accomplished through the sale of \$2,310,000 tax-exempt bonds through Tulsa Industrial Authority. Construction cost of the apartment buildings is \$1,603,732. The other costs of architect's fees, paving streets, off-site improvements, one-year debt service, underwriters expense and legal fees make up the balance of the bond funds. Murray-Jones-Murray is the architectural firm and Commercial Structures is the general contractor.

The first 28 units are ready for occupancy. The 48-unit apartment building is expected to be complete and ready for occupancy the latter part of November.

The rental rates will be \$175 monthly for the efficiency apartments, \$195 for the one-bedroom, and \$225 for the two-bedroom units, with the tenant paying his own electricity and gas bills.

**Oklahoma City Retirement Center**—Two projects are in progress at the present time. A 112-unit apartment complex is being built on approximately 7½ acres of land to the north of the existing apartments. This project is approximately 60 percent complete with the first units ready for occupancy on Oct. 15. Completion is scheduled for February, 1979.

The other project is construction of an activities center for use of all residents of Oklahoma City Retirement Center. The center will have a chapel, library, TV and stereo listening room, large lounge area, expanded recreational facilities, private dining room and an office suite. Approximately one-half of the building is left unfinished for future expansion of dining and recreation facilities.

A fund raising campaign was developed and directed by the Baptist Laymen's Corporation to finance construction of the activities center. Approximately \$225,000 of the \$360,000 cost was pledged during this campaign. The balance of the construction cost was included in the bond issue for the apartments. Construction of the center is 95 percent complete with occupancy scheduled in mid-October, 1978.

Financing for the apartment has been by the sale of \$2,000,000 tax exempt bonds through the Oklahoma Industries Authority. Construction cost of the apartments is approximately \$1,475,000. The balance of the proceeds from the bond issue was used for the completion of the Activities Center and other costs relative to the bond issue including one-year capitalized debt service and one-year capitalized interest.

The motion carried to approve the report.

54. Charles Becton, pastor, First Church, McAlester, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Nominations.

#### **1978 Report of Committee on Nominations**

According to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma relative to the Board of Directors, instructions are that due regard shall be given to both geographical and numerical representation; there shall be at least one nominee for each associational area; additional nominees shall be determined on the basis of one nominee for each additional 7,000 resident church members in a given associational area; no association shall have more than eight members on the board; there shall be at least eight men and eight women; and any board member shall be considered resigned when the person moves from the associational area where he or she has been elected. Your Committee has carried out these guidelines and submits the following names for your consideration:



**Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma****Four-Year Term**

- \*\*Jerry Don Abernathy, Tulsa
- \*\*Charles Amos, Oklahoma City
- \*\*\*Mrs. Lloyd Bartlett,  
Oklahoma City
- \*Ernest Best, Eufaula
- \*\*Leonard Carter, Tulsa
- \*\*Leslie Clark, Shawnee
- \*\*Perry Cox, Tulsa
- \*\*Vernon Daniels, Norman
- \*\*John Dugger, Elk City
- \*\*Kenneth Lay, Edmond
- \*\*Raymond McDowell, Mustang
- \*\*Dale Rogers, Anadarko
- \*\*Jack Stanley, Stilwell
- \*\*Sam Thomas, Rocky
- \*\*Peter Wall, Davis
- \*\*Jerry White, Wilburton

**Three-Year Term**

- Charles Baggett, Lawton
- Ron Black, Henryetta
- \*Mrs. Paul Box, Moore
- Wayne Fite, Ardmore
- Carrell Hooper, Durant
- Cal Hunter, Tipton
- Jack Johnson, Ponca City
- Dennis Jones, Coalgate
- Cletis Lee, Shattuck
- \*\*Roy Moody Jr., Tulsa
- \*Bob Palmer, Tulsa
- James Reimer, Enid
- Bob Shoemake, Muskogee
- Finis Steelman, Davis
- \*Lowell Thornton, Shawnee
- \*Keith Wilhite, Noble

**Two-Year Term**

- \*\*John Allen, Ada
- Don Beall, Altus
- Charles Darland, Vinita
- L. B. Flanigan, Valliant
- Jack Owens, Pawnee
- Kenneth Williams, Duncan
- George Hair, Nash
- \*Mrs. Bob Hopkins, Tulsa
- \*\*Richard Pickup, Salina
- Bill Rammage, Keyes
- \*Marion Rook, Oklahoma City
- \*Mrs. Lynn Russell, Bristow
- David Shaw, Poteau
- Warren Terry, Oklahoma City
- James Watson, Tishomingo
- \*Rex Wilkinson, Muskogee

**One-Year Term**

- \*\*\*Jerry Billingsley, Oklahoma City
- Dale Boone, Commerce
- Barry Camp, Guthrie
- \*Mrs. Tommy Hinson,  
Pawhuska
- \*Joe Huitt, Tulsa
- \*Mrs. Harold Jeter, Tulsa
- Robert Kendrick, Madill
- \*Mrs. Charles Lemons,  
Tahlequah
- \*\*Reed Lynn, Wetumka
- \*Mrs. Glen McClain, Midwest City
- Jim Newport, Chandler
- \*Orban Sanders, Lawton
- James Sanderson, Bartlesville
- Kenneth Smith, Claremore
- C. A. Spradlin, Chickasha
- \*\*Tom Thorne, Haileyville

**Board of Trustees, Oklahoma Baptist University****Four-Year Term**

- \*\*Joe Hubb Collier, Tulsa
- \*\*Ron Fellemede, Enid
- \*\*\*Raymond Gary, Madill
- \*\*\*Mrs. John T. Robison, Tulsa
- \*\*Kenneth Shaw, Eufaula
- \*\*John Shelton, Moore
- \*\*Bailey Smith, Del City
- \*\*\*Edward Walker, Miami

**Three-Year Term**

- \*Mrs. Orby Butcher, Guymon
- Richard Douglass, Oklahoma City
- \*Eldon Gibson, Shawnee
- Leon Hill, Broken Arrow
- \*Mrs. Robert S. Jackson, Poteau
- \*R. O. Melton, Seminole
- Eldridge Miller, Sallisaw
- Sam Pace, Lawton

**Two-Year Term**

- Hoyt Aduddell, Lawton
- \*Dwain Carnes, Cleveland
- \*Wilton Cook, Ardmore
- Charles Graves, Oklahoma City
- \*R. C. Howard, Cushing
- John Meador, Oklahoma City
- \*Lloyd Minter, Bartlesville
- \*H. G. Thompson, Shawnee

**One-Year Term**

- William H. Cook, Bartlesville
- \*F. E. Farrier, Miami
- \*Jack Gregston, Duncan
- \*Al Geiger, Tulsa
- Tom Shaw, Tulsa
- Robert Post, Tulsa
- \*Joseph Skinner, Ponca City
- Travis Wiginton, Norman

**Board of Directors, The Baptist Foundation****Four-Year Term**

- \*\*Paul Box, Moore
- \*\*\*Cecil R. Ivey, Sand Springs
- \*\*\*Mike Marrs, Bristow
- \*\*Bill Presnell, Oklahoma City

**Three-Year Term**

- \*Henry Arnall Jr., Poteau
- \*James M. Loepp, Beaver
- \*Wayne M. Pack, Miami
- \*Durward D. Tucker, Wewoka

**Two-Year Term**

- \*Alfred Ashton, Lawton
- \*Otis Duran, McAlester
- \*Willis Fry, Hugo
- Robert N. Hammons, Seminole

**One-Year Term**

- \*Charles Allen, Chickasha
- \*Ferdie Deering, Oklahoma City
- \*J. Ray Smith, Tulsa
- \*R. A. Young, Oklahoma City

**Building Committee****Three-Year Term**

- \*\*H. D. Freeman, Idabel
- \*\*\*Melvin Eugene Fretz, Oklahoma City
- \*\*Mart Hardin, Chickasha
- \*\*Richard Hopper, Ardmore
- \*\*J. M. Miller Jr., McAlester

**Two-Year Term**

- \*\*Jack Carleton, Tulsa
- Gary Cook, Oklahoma City
- \*Orville Luckinbill, Enid
- Billy N. Thompson, Grove
- Chester Ward Jr., McAlester

**One-Year Term**

- \*George Denny, Tulsa
- \*Ron Fannin, Lawton
- Jerry Highfill, Ponca City
- \*\*Ralph Dershem, Bartlesville
- John Nantz, Claremore

**Historical Commission****Three-Year Term**

\*\*\*Mrs. Joe Ray Land, McAlester

\*\*\*Miss Lucy Smith, Oklahoma City

\*\*Don Wheat, Bixby

**Two-Year Term**

Norman Lamb, Enid

\*\*M. E. Ramay, Edmond

\*Mrs. Lowell Stephens, Okemah

**One-Year Term**

George McDow, Drumright

\*Forrest Warren, Bartlesville

\*Dow Mooney, Oklahoma City

**Program Committee****Three-Year Term**

\*\*\*Frank Foutch, Tulsa

\*Hugo Lindquist, Oklahoma City

**Two-Year Term**

\*Keith Butler, Oklahoma City

Don Chaffin, Guymon

**One-Year Term**

Willard Kern, Chickasha

Jack Graham, Hobart

**Christian Life Committee****Three-Year Term**

\*\*Bill Donovan, McAlester

\*\*J. Martin Edwards, Watonga

\*\*Jerry Hall, Okemah

**Two-Year Term**

Ray Bowen, Holdenville

\*Mrs. Monty Monteith, Enid

David Young, Warner

**One-Year Term**

Tom Elliff, Tulsa

\*Mrs. Tim Lowell, Oklahoma City

L. M. Woodson, Lawton

**Baptist Laymen's Corporation****Three-Year Term**

\*\*Lloyd Bartlett

\*\*James B. Battle

\*\*J. Wilber Bell

\*\*Neale Boyd

\*\*Jim Daniel

\*\*George A. Hall

\*\*Haskell Harris

\*\*Robert M. Lawrence

\*\*Russell Lawson

\*\*Ed Watts

**Two-Year Term**

R. Leon Brining

Lon A. Critchfield

C. Tommy Day

Robert B. Kiser

H. B. Lee

Thomas C. Smith Jr.

Lee V. Sneed Jr.

Anthony C. Thomas

Clarence G. Zitterkolb

**One-Year Term**

H. E. Allen

T. H. Anderson

C. H. Guernsey Jr.

Jack C. Humphreys

James H. Johnson

George Miller

J. T. Noel

H. O. Price Sr.

Frank Richardson

Randy Shaw

These laymen all live in the metropolitan Oklahoma City area.

\*Denotes lay people throughout the report.

\*\*Denotes nominees throughout the report.

\*\*\*Denotes lay people nominees throughout the report.

### 1979 Convention

Time: November 13-15

Place: Immanuel Baptist Church, Tulsa

Preacher: Anson Justice, retired

Alternate: Don Chaffin, First Baptist Church, Guymon

The motion carried to approve the report.

#### 55. Election of officers.

##### (1) President.

Sam Garner, Atoka, nominated Jerry Don Abernathy.

There were no further nominations and he was elected by acclamation.

##### (2) First vice-president.

Jack Johnson, Ponca City, nominated Charles Becton.

There were no further nominations and he was elected by acclamation.

##### (3) Second vice-president.

Sam Pace, Lawton, nominated Dan Pruitt.

There were no further nominations and he was elected by acclamation.

##### (4) Recording secretary.

Joe Hubb Collier, Tulsa, nominated Hale A. Dixon. There were no further nominations and he was elected by acclamation.

##### (5) Assistant recording secretary.

Hale A. Dixon nominated Eugene Thomas. There were no further nominations and he was elected by acclamation.

##### (6) Historical secretary.

J. C. Segler, Oklahoma City, nominated J. M. Gaskin. There were no further nominations and he was elected by acclamation.

#### 56. Miscellaneous business.

##### (1) Hugo Lindquist made the following motion:

"That the Board of Directors study the feasibility of establishing a Baptist Hall of Fame, and report back to the convention."

(a) Carl Schultz, First Church, Apache, spoke against the motion.

(b) J. M. Gaskin spoke concerning the motion.

(c) Dan Pruitt spoke against the motion.

(d) Forrest Jackson spoke against the motion.

(e) The motion failed to be approved.

57. Hoyt Aduddell moved that the president's message to the Convention on Tuesday night be printed in the **Baptist Messenger**. After much discussion it was approved that all the messages of the convention be printed and be made available to the churches.

58. Harold Thompson, pastor, Del City, Carter Park, made motion that the president's message in its entirety be printed in the **Baptist Messenger**. The motion carried.

The convention adjourned until Wednesday evening at 6:30 p.m.

## Wednesday Evening November 15, 1978

59. Special music was presented by the choir of First Church, Moore, directed by Henry Maxey, minister of music and youth.

60. Jerry Don Abernathy, president, called the convention to order at 7:00 p.m.

61. Gene Bartlett led in singing "Here Is My Life."

62. Don Wheat, pastor, Riverview Church, Bixby, read Ephesians 1:14 ff.

63. Bill Fuller, director of missions, East Central Association, Tahlequah, led in prayer.

64. Wayne Ward led in the Bible study, "God's Word Speaks Today," using as the basis for his message this session, John 4:16-18.

65. Lyle Garlow, associate executive director and director of Planning and Promotion, presented a program on "Bold Mission Thrust."

(1) He was assisted by the department directors of the convention, the choir from the First Church, Moore, and the use of visual aids.

66. Gene Bartlett led in singing "Jesus Saves."

67. Judy Pharris gave her testimony on "Bold Believers Going." She is a student at Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Weatherford.

68. A music concert was presented by the Ware triplets: Darrell, minister of music, First Church, Atoka; Gerald, minister of music, Portland Avenue, Oklahoma City and Harold, minister of music, First Church, Wewoka.

69. Russell Dilday, president of Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, addressed the convention, using Joshua 1:1-5 ff as the basis for his message.

70. Kenneth Smith, led in a closing prayer.

The convention was adjourned until Thursday morning.

## Thursday Morning November 16, 1978

71. Jerry Don Abernathy called the convention to order at 9:00 a.m.

72. Jerry Billingsley, minister of music, South Lindsay Church, Oklahoma City, led in singing "Jesus Saves."

73. Victor Orta, associate pastor of Spanish work, Immanuel Church, Tulsa, read Philippians 5:2-11.

74. Charles Graves, pastor, Nichols Hills Church, Oklahoma City, led in prayer.

75. Wayne Ward led in the Bible study "The Bible Speaks Today Concerning the Coming of Jesus Christ." He used Matthew 24:1-25; 46 as the basis for his message.

76. Joe L. Ingram presented the report on the work of the Hospitals and Retirement Centers. His report is included in the Board of Directors' report.

77. The following areas of work were presented in a panel discussion:

- (1) Cooperative Missions, Bob Haskins, director.

## **Cooperative Missions**

**Robert Haskins, Director**

This year has been one of Oklahoma's finest years in mission work. Each year the work becomes more exciting and God is continually laying before us new challenges.

### **Mission Service Corps**

A new program has been assigned to our department. The Mission Service Corps is a program for placing 5,000 additional missionaries on home and foreign fields by 1982. These missionaries are to serve for one to two year terms. They are to secure their own sponsors to provide salary support. Oklahoma has had 13 field requests. Four Oklahomans have made application. One couple has already been assigned to the mission field in Home Missions. Oklahoma's goal is 300 volunteers by 1982.

### **Campers on Mission**

Two state rallies have been held this year. The spring rally was held at Lake Chickasha. Helen Colclasure, president of Texas Baptist Christian Service Corps League, challenged Oklahoma campers to become involved in summer mission projects. Many Oklahomans accepted her challenge. Some served in Arizona—some in Oregon and other states. The fall rally was held at Fountainhead State Park with Jack Merritt from the Home Mission Board sharing Bold Mission concerns. The Oklahoma chapter is considering hosting the 1980 national rally.

### **Interfaith Witness**

Approximately 800 youth attended the State Youth Interfaith Witness Rally Feb. 3 and 4 in Oklahoma City. Chris Elkins, a former follower of Sun Myung Moon, shared his testimony. Youth were exposed to the teachings of four different cult groups and were taught that they as Baptists can share a Christian witness with those of other religious persuasions.

### **Christian Service Corps**

Six Oklahoma families served in mission projects in Arizona, Oregon and other states. Twenty-two families and groups from other states came to Oklahoma to help in building church buildings and other mission projects. A meeting was held in March with the four coordinators in Oklahoma. Plans were shared for enlarging the number of Oklahoma volunteers for mission projects in Oklahoma and the nation.

### **Chaplaincy**

The Sixth Annual Conference of Oklahoma Baptist Chaplains met at Glen's Restaurant in Oklahoma City on Tues., Nov. 14. A chaplains' seminar was conducted at Oklahoma Baptist University April 18 with Chaplain Walter Jackson from Oklahoma City as guest lecturer. There are 59 chaplains serving in hospitals, institutions, industry and the military in Oklahoma.

### **US-2 Work and Semester Missions**

Two new US-2 missionaries have been assigned to serve in mission projects in Oklahoma. James Holland from Texas is serving in language missions in Tulsa. Timothy Russell from Florida is serving with Downtown Church, Oklahoma City, in inner city missions.

Three semester missionaries have served this year in mission projects in Oklahoma City, Tulsa and Sulphur. Patty Robertson of California is serving in deaf work with First Church, Sulphur and the State School for the Deaf.

### **Church Extension**

Thirteen new churches and 12 new missions were begun the first six months of this year. These are in various stages of development. Oklahoma's population continues to grow and more churches will be needed. Plans are being made to begin 123 new churches in the next three years. This is a bold goal for a state that has averaged a net gain of four new churches a year this decade. Pray for the many new church needs in our state.

### **Language Missions**

Twenty-five language missionaries serve in mission work with Indians, Spanish speaking, Koreans, Vietnamese, Japanese, Thai's, Filipinos and the deaf.

Three new Spanish missions have been started this year. An area missionary to the Spanish speaking in Western Oklahoma has been employed to strengthen existing work and to begin new work. Three areawide Spanish crusades were held in western Oklahoma. Plans are to have a statewide Spanish Evangelism Rally in 1979 to prepare for a year of intensified evangelistic outreach in 1980.

The State Spanish Camp had more Oklahoma campers from more churches than anytime in its history.

One Indian church and three missions were established in 1978. Indian Falls Creek included representatives of 29 tribes from 11 different states and one foreign country. There were over 1,200 campers with 83 decisions for Christ. The Home Mission Board has asked that they be allowed to bring approximately 200 Indian pastors and their families from the nation to Indian Falls Creek in 1979 for inspiration, information and training.

The deaf work continues to be a vital mission program in our state. There are 18 churches with deaf ministries. The work has been expanded and our ministry to deaf students at the State School for the Deaf in Sulphur has been enlarged. Randy Cash is doing a fine job as our state missionary.

Work with the blind has begun in two churches. Plans are to enlarge the work in local churches and also provide an annual camp for the blind.

The Korean Church in Tulsa continues to grow. We hope to begin a Korean Church in Oklahoma City and Lawton in the near future.

Twenty language churches were assisted with building projects in 1978. One church partially destroyed by a tornado was assisted in the construction of a new building.

Language missionaries in Oklahoma are making plans to double the number of people baptized, train 1,000 lay people in personal witnessing, train 500 to fill leadership positions in the churches and begin 20 new Language churches by 1982. These are bold goals but with God's help, we plan to reach them. Pray for Language work in our state.

### **Resort Missions**

Resort work was conducted on at least 12 lakes and resort areas in the summer of 1978. The "Summer '78 Resort Blitz" witnessed approximately 45,000 Scripture portions placed in the hands of visitors in Oklahoma's leisure areas. We pray that God will soon provide a harvest from the seed sown in the hearts of people this summer.

### **Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists**

This ministry involves the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Oklahoma Baptist State Convention. Evangelism, missions, Bible study, Christian education, college student ministries, educational training for church leadership, printing and publishing a monthly paper, development of Burge Camp, planning for and promoting a youth camp and supporting the jointly employed missionaries are areas of work being done cooperatively.

Five missionaries are jointly employed by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Negro Baptists of Oklahoma. They are: Mrs. Evelyn Hutchinson, director of Christian Education for Negro Churches in Oklahoma City; Miss Verlone Farmer, BSU director, Langston University; Mrs. Patricia Reed, WMU executive secretary-treasurer; Eddie Mabry, state director of Christian education; Roy Enterline, director of education center in Tulsa.

Five students preparing for church related vocations and studying for degrees in college and seminary were granted scholarships from the Home Mission Board.

The latest building to be built at Camp Burge was a chapel. It was completed and dedicated this year. It will serve as a meeting place and worship center throughout the year.

Some state and associational officers were financially assisted in attending a week at Glorieta Conference Center.

Race relations conferences were held in Muskogee and Tulsa. An equal number of whites and minority races met together for a meal and Christian sharing. Good experiences and greater understanding came from these meetings.



### **Church-Community Ministries**

Church-Community Ministries is the Oklahoma name for the area of work which the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention calls Christian Social Ministries. It is basically a week-day ministry to meet the needs of people and to establish a witnessing relationship with them.

Financial assistance has been granted to Enon Association, for this year only, to assist them in beginning a weekday ministry. The director, Joe Wiggins, has led in establishing ministries with nursing homes, jails, hospitals, juvenile homes, prisoners, and transients. The response has been very encouraging.

Three missionaries are presently serving in Oklahoma in this area of work: Mrs. Valadean Gardner, director, Baptist Mission Center, Tulsa; Mrs. Martha Sterling, director, Baptist Mission Center, Oklahoma City, and Ed Onley, associational director of Church-Community Ministries for Capital Association. Also, the department financially supports the ministry of Grace Rescue Mission in Oklahoma City, and cooperates with Oklahoma Baptist University in sponsoring a ministry through a student group at OBU.

Materials and some financial aid were provided to some who were preparing to become literacy workers in churches across the state.

### **Student Summer Missionaries**

Nineteen college age students from 11 states were assigned by the Home Mission Board to work in Oklahoma for 10 weeks this summer. They served in general, resort, language, inner city, rural and apartment ministry mission work, in 13 different regions of the state. Their salary was provided by the Home Mission Board, and the churches with whom they worked furnished food and lodging.

A motion carried to approve the report.

(2) Stewardship, Glenn Brown, associate director, Planning and Promotion.

## **Planning and Promotion**

**Lyle Garlow, Director**

The general planning, programing, calendaring, coordinating and promoting of Baptist work in Oklahoma calls for much cooperation on the part of your BGCO staff. This they do regularly and with a great spirit of team effort.

The Planning and Promotion office has a special relationship to those BGCO departments that regularly concern themselves with church programing—Brotherhood, Church Music, Cooperative Missions, Evangelism, Religious Education and the Woman's Missionary Union which is auxiliary to the convention.

Also, the coordination of the state calendar and activities as it relates to all BGCO departments, agencies and institutions is assigned to this office.

Lyle Garlow, associate executive director, serves as director of the Planning and Promotion office. Glenn Brown is the associate

director, with a specific assignment as stewardship director and consultant in church administration. Dana Williamson works in this office as newswriter. Major areas of work include:

**COOPERATIVE PROGRAM PROMOTION**—Cooperative Program receipts for 1977 totaled \$7,249,852.35. This was a 10.30 percent increase over the previous year. Total church receipts for 1977 were \$74,422,888. Churches gave 9.74 percent of these dollars to world missions through the Cooperative Program.

Our Cooperative Program promotion is directed toward increasing church percentage giving and the sharing of information about missions and mission support. Promotion activities have included:

1. Materials for the observance of Cooperative Program Day, April 16, 1978 and Cooperative Program month, October, 1978;

2. Pastor/Treasurer Appreciation dinners conducted in 13 associations;

3. Weekly giving to world missions. Three hundred and four churches gave weekly during 1977;

4. Percentage increases in the churches. for several years we have suggested a simple and reasonable formula:

- 1-2 percent increase for churches giving under 20 percent.

- $\frac{1}{2}$ -1 percent increase for churches giving between 20-30 percent.

- $\frac{1}{4}$  - $\frac{1}{2}$  percent increase for churches reaching 30 percent.

**STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION**—In 1978, stewardship development was supported by:

1. Conducting 12 associational stewardship conferences;

2. Assisting the Hong Kong Baptist Convention and the Baptist Union of South Africa in developing major stewardship emphases;

3. Enlisting and leading 49 Oklahoma Baptist pastors and laymen in a major stewardship campaign in Hong Kong;

4. Producing and distributing the "1978-79 Oklahoma Stewardship Planner" (developed under the theme, "Bold Believers in Giving . . . Through a Growing Commitment") to each of our churches;

5. Offering, for use, a new budget subscription plan. "Committed to Minister," along with supportive materials.

**COORDINATED PROMOTION PLANNING**—The third and last year of "Church Alive, Preaching, Reaching, Teaching" was planned and promoted during 1978. Response to "The Bible Tells Me So" emphasis for the fall of 1978 was exceptional. Statewide television and radio support helped magnify the Bible and its message as taught and preached in 1,398 Southern Baptist churches in Oklahoma.

Financial resources for the radio and television promotion came from the allocations included in the State Mission Offering in 1978 and 1977.

BGCO promotional plans for 1979-82 relate to the SBC theme—**BOLD MISSION THRUST**. The state goals are included in the report of the Planning and Promotion Committee of the Board of Directors.

**CHURCH ADMINISTRATION**—The associate director of Planning and Promotion serves as church administration consultant for our Convention, giving attention to skill development in pastoral ministry

and professional staff functions. The 1978 support for the professional staff centered around:

1. Servicing the associational Preaching Conferences (utilizing video tapes and workbooks);
2. Conducting a "Multiple-Staff Church Administration Conference" for pastors and professional staff;
3. Initiating a new conference: "Education Directors' Programing Retreat";
4. Sponsoring the "Minister of Education Personal Growth Conference";
5. Providing two professional-level "Pastoral Counseling Workshops."

**ASSOCIATIONAL SERVICES**—Oklahoma Baptist churches cooperate with one of the 41 associations in the state as well as cooperating with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma. Four of these are Indian associations with approximately 200 Indian churches. The Indian associations are making great advances in their work in nearly every area. We rejoice with them in their progress.

Each association in Oklahoma is a self-governing body. They employ their own director of missions who is responsible to the association. The Planning and Promotion office works with the associations and the associational directors of missions in providing services and in material planning and programing activities.

The 1978 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma Planning and Promotion budget provides \$80,000 that is shared with the associations. These dollars are not designated for salary, but are recommended for promotion purposes. There are "no strings attached" to these funds. However, the Cooperative Missions and Baptist Student departments do cooperate with some associations in some specific programs where salaries are involved.

Changes in associational leadership since publication of prior **Book of Reports** are:

1. **Retirement** from association work—Dan Tyson, Panhandle Association;
2. **Resignation** from associational work—Sam Garner (to pastor the First Church, Atoka-Atoka Association).
3. **Called** to associational work—Don Chambers, director of missions in Panhandle Association, (August, 1978); Jeanne Bost, associate in religious education, (January, 1978), Comanche-Cotton Association. Frank Foutch, director of education and promotion, Tulsa Association, began his work January, 1977 but was not listed previously.

A motion carried to approve the report.

- (3) Annuity and Ministerial Services, J. T. Roberts, director.

## Annuity and Ministerial Services

J. T. Roberts, Director

### Annuity

A "time of contrasts" is a phrase used by Darold H. Morgan, Annuity Board president, to describe the denominational insurance

and pension planning organization's financial state of affairs in recent times.

"Even though we have been able to count many blessings which have resulted from strong growth in new retirement accounts," Morgan explains, "the contrasts have resulted mainly from an erratic stock market performance—an occurrence that has influenced investment strategy strongly."

At the end of the second quarter of 1978, total assets administered by the Annuity Board stood at \$539,242,775. The board marked a milestone in its 60-year history during the first quarter when assets surpassed a half billion dollars.

Premium and dues through the first two quarters of 1978 reached a record \$25,305,031. Through June this year, the board distributed \$7,211,220 to 13,662 annuitants.

Churches entering the retirement program since Jan. 1, 1978 numbered 154. In 1977, a record total of 545 new churches enrolled in the basic retirement plan.

By mid-summer, the number of members joining the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program totaled more than 5,000. The program was officially inaugurated on Jan. 1.

A total of 21,176 churches and associations are participating currently with 24,613 employees in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program. In Oklahoma 825 churches and associations and 1,212 employees participate. Fifty-nine new members were enrolled in the program during the first six months of 1978. The following Baptist agencies participate in the retirement program:

- Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma
- Baptist Children's Homes and Boys Ranch Town
- Oklahoma Baptist University
- Hugo Retirement Center
- Oklahoma City Retirement Center
- The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

Although Baptist Medical Center, Inc. and Oklahoma Health Care Corporation hospitals are not now owned and operated by the convention, they are Baptist oriented and therefore continue to participate in the retirement program.

#### **Ministerial Services**

This office is also responsible for maintaining a biographical file on ministers and other church staff and for promoting continuing education. The director is available to counsel with ministers, pulpit and other committees as requested.

The church staff information service continues to be used extensively. Over 1,200 copies of biographical data were shared at the request of pulpit and personnel committees during the past 12 months.

The annual conference for directors of missions was held at Falls Creek in November. Participants on the program included Bob Johnson, associate director of the Seminary Extension Department, and Harold Bailey, vice-president of the Annuity Board Development Division.

Deacon-pastor conferences were held in 14 associations during 1978.

To keep in touch with Oklahoma seminary students, dinner meetings were held at Southwestern, Midwestern and Southern seminaries. Individual conferences were scheduled with students who requested them.

Twelve Seminary Extension Centers were active during 1977-78. Fifty-five participants in the Home Study Institute were recorded.

Three hundred and seventeen registered for the State Bible Conference. The 1979 Bible Conference will be April 30-May 3. Principal speakers will be Jesse Northcutt, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth; Harper Shannon, pastor of Huffman Church, Birmingham, AL; and Manuel Scott, pastor of Calvary Church, Los Angeles.

A motion carried to approve the report.

78. Jerry Billingsley led in singing "At Calvary."

79. Memorial service.

(1) Stanley Jordan, chairman, presented the report of the memorial committee.

(2) Jim Miller and Ted Kersh read the names of those who had gone on to be with the Lord since our last convention.

(3) Pete Spradlin read the scripture.

(4) Charles Wood led in the memorial prayer.

### MEMORIAL LIST

Ralph E. Barby—former member of Board of Directors of Baptist Foundation and OBU Trustees.

Dan Beltz—former state pastor.

Jacqueline Keys Bennett—former dean of women at Oklahoma Baptist University.

C. O. Bigbie—former pastor and chaplain at Oklahoma State Penitentiary.

J. Paul Carleton—retired state pastor.

Sam Chaudoin—pastor of Elm Tree and new mission churches of Cherokee Indian Association.

Orbie R. Clem—former state pastor.

J. C. Crabbe—pastor, First Baptist Church, Minco.

Herman N. Davidson—former state pastor.

William Nelson Denton—retired pastor.

James J. Dooley—pastor of Trinity Church, Oktaha.

R. W. Eshelman—pastor of Mingo Church, Tulsa.

M. F. Ewton—retired state pastor.

D. I. Fillman—former Falls Creek Assembly resident caretaker.

Clifton R. Finney—retired state pastor.

Billie Forrester—wife of David Forrester, director of missions for Caddo Association.

David Foster—former state pastor and hospital administrator.

O. L. Gibson—retired state pastor and hospital chaplain.

E. T. Greer—layman, instrumental in building churches and missions in Pottawatomie-Lincoln Association.

Howard Hale—former pastor Timber Hill Church, Craig-Mayes Association.

E. F. (Preacher) Hallock—pastor of First Church, Norman for 46 years.

B. S. Hawkins—longtime state pastor and missionary.

Elmer Hillerby—former state pastor.

Joe J. Holt—retired state pastor.

Paul Howard—pastor of Albion Church in LeFlore Association.

Victor C. Hurt—former athletic director and coach at Oklahoma Baptist University.

D. C. Jackson—pastor at Lenna Church in Pittsburg Association.

Mrs. Jewel (Wright) Jackson—former field worker for Department of Religious Education.

Knaustaway Land—pastor of Little Cussetah Church.

Jasper Newton Lofton—retired state pastor.

John Victor Longwith—former state pastor.

Albert Lowther—retired pastor and director of missions for Tulsa and Capital Associations.

Clair R. McGavern—music professor and associate dean emeritus of fine arts at Oklahoma Baptist University.

James McKenzie—former state pastor.

Rupert Naney—retired state pastor.

Volus Norsworthy—staff visitor for First Church, Oklahoma City.

Raymond W. Plake—retired pastor.

Carl B. Reneau—former state pastor.

Mrs. Eunice Schmidt—longtime worker in Oklahoma City Baptist Book Store.

Keith D. Shelton—former state pastor and foreign missionary.

Charles W. Squyres—retired state pastor.

Mrs. Mildred Streeter—home missionary and former field worker for Oklahoma WMU.

Frank Thomas—former church staff member and pastor.

H. Ray Watson—retired state pastor and director of missions.

D. A. Williams—pastor of Memorial Church, Tulsa and former president of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

80. Jack Johnson, chairman presented the report of the Resolutions committee. He was assisted by the other members of the committee in presenting the following resolutions:

(1) WHEREAS, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma meeting in this the 73rd session in the city of Oklahoma City, and

WHEREAS, the Oklahoma City city officials and other civic leaders, the police department, and the management of hotels and motels have acted in warm hospitality,

WHEREAS, the newspapers, radio and television personnel have been gracious in their coverage of the activities of this convention,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to all of those who have contributed to the success of this our 73rd annual session.

The motion carried to approve the resolution.

(2) WHEREAS, liquor advocates have once more raised their heads in the attempted passage of the strong beer franchise, and

WHEREAS, Baptists under the strong and able leadership of our executive director-treasurer have, with the help of other concerned Christians, once again defeated such a proposal,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we ask all Baptists to continue to oppose the distribution and sale of intoxicating beverages.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we commend our executive director-treasurer in facing issues of morality,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we ask all Baptists to continue constant vigilance in matters of moral concern.

The motion carried to approve the resolution.

(3) WHEREAS, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma has a long history of being interested in the welfare of children, and

WHEREAS, children are our most valuable asset but cannot defend themselves from adults, and

WHEREAS, each year in the United States almost one million children are maltreated by their parents and other adults, and

WHEREAS, more than 2,000 children die annually in circumstances attributable to abuse or neglect,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma encourage all state and national legislators and other leaders to do everything possible to support strong child abuse legislation designed to further protect children from the horrors of abuse.

The motion carried to approve the resolution.

(4) WHEREAS, the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma will always make God's word primary in its ministry to a lost and dying world and will always direct men to the Christ of the Bible, and

WHEREAS, we must have Bibles in every language readily available for distribution and for the use of our ministers and missionaries in the advancement of the Bold Mission Thrust, and

WHEREAS, the American Bible Society has been at the forefront in providing Bibles, as funds have been available, for Southern Baptist missionaries on the frontlines across the world,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the messengers of this convention praise, honor, and encourage the American Bible Society for making the scripture easily accessible to reach this world for Christ,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we encourage our churches to support the efforts of the American Bible Society by prayer and gifts so that they will be able to double printed scripture available for distribution by 1980.

The motion carried to approve the resolution.

(5) WHEREAS, we feel we are created in the image of God and our body is the temple of the Holy Spirit, and

WHEREAS, we feel the body is to be used in every way to bring glory to God, and

WHEREAS, pornography seeks to exploit the body and desecrate the mind of both young and old, and

WHEREAS, we feel pornography is a tool of Satan and a growing detriment to the moral climate of our nation and world,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in regular session in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma go on record as being diametrically opposed to pornography in any form,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we support and commend citizens groups and law enforcement agencies who openly and courageously oppose pornography, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we encourage our churches to become involved in the fight against pornography.

The motion carried to approve the resolution.

WHEREAS, homosexuality is clearly contrary to the biblical lifestyle,

WHEREAS, homosexuality destroys healthy family life,

WHEREAS, the "Gay Rights Movement" seeks to impose acceptance for homosexuality on the general public,

WHEREAS, William Banowsky opposed such action,

WHEREAS, the Oklahoma University Board of Regents upheld Dr. Banowsky's decision,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma express its support and appreciation for Dr. Banowsky and the Oklahoma University Board of Regents.

(7) WHEREAS the past year for the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma has been one of the most fulfilling as far as the ministry of the church is concerned, and

WHEREAS, the fulfilling of our mission is related to those who lead us,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this convention express its appreciation for the service of our elected officers and the professional staff of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we pledge our support to the incoming officers, and our continued support for our executive staff led by Joe L. Ingram, executive director-treasurer.

The motion carried to approve the resolution.

81. Arlis Motley, layman, First Church, Hollis, gave a testimony on "Bold Believers Sharing the Word."

82. Tal Bonham, director, presented the report of the Department of Evangelism. He addressed the convention concerning the work in Oklahoma.

## Evangelism

Tal D. Bonham, Director

The late Forbes Yarbrough, professor at OBU during my student days, gave the first and best definition of evangelism which I have ever heard. He said, "Evangelism is leading a person to Christ and helping that person to grow in Christ until he is able to lead



someone else to Christ." What a blessing to see many of our churches engaged in that kind of evangelism!

#### **A Proven Fact**

It is a proven fact all over our state—churches grow which have a good balance of personal and mass evangelism undergirded by Bible teaching and Bible preaching. Churches which attempt at least three evangelistic crusades a year are reaching more people for salvation and baptism than they would without the crusades. Therefore, we continue to emphasize three revivals a year—an eight-day crusade in the spring, a four-day crusade in the fall and a weekend crusade in the summer.

#### **1979—"The Year"**

If 1979 could be "the year" for simultaneous revivals in Oklahoma, that alone would accomplish our goal of a 10 percent increase in baptisms. Training materials are available. A good revival does not just happen! It takes concerted prayer and planning!

Hopefully, every association in our state has already set a date and adopted a goal of "total participation" for the spring simultaneous revivals. The statewide dates are March 18-April 8, 1979.

#### **Youth Evangelism Conferences**

The Youth Evangelism Conference of 1977 had over 10,000 youth and sponsors gathered at three separate conferences in Tulsa, Oklahoma City and Lawton.

YEC '78 will be held in Tulsa, Dec. 27-28; Oklahoma City, Dec. 28-29, and Lawton, Dec. 29-30. Program personalities include: The Stone Brothers, Dan Holcomb, Joe Ford, Chris Elkins and Don Mattingly.

#### **State Evangelism Conference**

We are expecting 6,000 at the 1979 State Evangelism Conference at First Southern, Del City, Jan. 15-16. Featured out-of-state speakers include Frank Crumpler, Ron Dunn, John Bisagno, Jim Henry, S. M. Lockridge, Perry Sanders and W. Fred Swank. Jack Price will be our featured soloist.

#### **Preachin' and 'Singin' Fest**

The third annual Preachin' and Singin' Fest, sponsored by the Oklahoma Conference of Evangelists, will be held at First Southern, Del City, the day after the State Evangelism Conference on Jan. 17. Under the direction of evangelist Jeff Woolwine, this meeting is expected to draw an even larger crowd this year.

#### **Area Evangelism Conferences**

If the goals are reached in each of the eight Area Evangelism Conferences planned across the state, Jan. 29-Feb. 9, 1979, over 18,000 people will attend. Jerry Vines, pastor of Dauphin Way Church, Mobile, AL, will be the speaker for the first four conferences Jan. 29-Feb. 2 and Nelson Price, pastor of Roswell Street Church, Marietta, GA, will be the speaker for the last four conferences Feb. 5-9.

The Bobby Smith family and mass choirs from each area will provide the music. Paulia Box and Lester will lead the children's

sessions which will be held simultaneously with the evening sessions.

An afternoon conference for pastors, staff members and key leaders will be held from 1:30 to 4 p.m. and the evening sessions will begin at 7:30 p.m. The conferences are as follows:

Place	Associations Involved	Date
<b>Tulsa</b> (Memorial Church) (Tulsa Fair-Grounds)	Cherokee Indian, Cimarron, Craig-Mayes, Northeastern, Rogers, Tulsa, Washington-Osage Speaker: Jerry Vines Attendance Goal: 5,000	January 29
<b>Enid</b> (Immanuel Church)	Central, Kay, Perry, Salt Fork Speaker: Jerry Vines Attendance Goal: 1,700	January 30
<b>Lawton</b> (First Church)	Beckham-Mills (S), Caddo, Comanche-Cotton, Concord-Kiowa (S), Mullins, Southwest, Tillman Speaker: Jerry Vines Attendance Goal: 1,900	February 1
<b>Woodward</b> (First Church)	Beckham-Mills (N), Concord-Kiowa (N) Northwestern, Panhandle Speaker: Jerry Vines Attendance Goal: 1,000	February 2
<b>Muskogee</b> (First Church)	East Central, Muskogee-Seminole-Wichita Indian, Muskogee, North Canadian Speaker: Nelson Price Attendance Goal: 1,400	February 5
<b>McAlester</b> (First Church)	Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian, Frisco, LeFlore, Pittsburg, Sans Bois Speaker: Nelson Price Attendance Goal: 1,300	February 6
<b>Ada</b> (First Church)	Arbuckle, Atoka, Banner, Bryan, Chi-Ka-Sha Indian, Enon, Johnston-Marshall, South Canadian Speaker: Nelson Price Attendance Goal: 1,200	February 8
<b>Oklahoma City</b> (First Southern, Del City)	Capital, Grady, Pottawatomie-Lincoln Union Speaker: Nelson Price Attendance Goal: 5,000	February 9

### Resurrection Rally

The second annual statewide Resurrection Rally was held March 24-25 at Putnam City Church in Oklahoma City. This rally attended by over 1,200 was an inspirational and training conference. The 1979 rally will be held at Immanuel Church in Tulsa on April 13-14 with the Ware Brothers—music, and Phil Hall—youth style ministries.

### Tell School

Opportunities for training lay persons to be faithful in lifestyle witnessing are available today as never before. More churches are

using this method of training because of involvement in the preparation of the local church and the results produced. Several associations have used the central school for providing training in a large percentages of churches. Most materials may now be purchased at the Baptist Book Store.

### **Tell Witness Training**

The Audio-Visual Modular Response System of training is a unique approach to evangelism training. The small portable machine uses a cartridge in training individuals in sharing their faith. Designed for small group training, TELL Witness Training is recommended for local church use. It will greatly strengthen the follow-up of a TELL School, Lay Renewal Weekend or revival. Additional information is available through the Evangelism office.

### **Reach Out Strategy for Youth Evangelism**

Reach Out is an approach to youth evangelism involving both youth and adults. It provides both evangelistic and discipleship training and is being used effectively in many of our Oklahoma churches. There are actually five major phases of the overall strategy.

- (1) Leadership Family—trains adults for this ministry.
- (2) Discipleship Family—one adult working with three to 10 youth as a growing evangelistic family.
- (3) Touch Ministry—the discipleship family reaching out to the lost about them.
- (4) Joy Explosion—which may take the form of a youth retreat, evangelistic social or weekly youth meeting.
- (5) W.O.W.—training in personal witnessing.

### **Single Adult Evangelism**

A new emphasis is being given to Single Adult Evangelism which focuses primarily on the single adults in college, military service and those employed in the given community. This is a new strategy in assisting the individual in personal evangelism, developing friendship with others and discipleship ministry. This strategy has just recently been developed and is known as the TELL group.

### **Falls Creek Counseling**

Approximately 500 counselors are enlisted annually at Falls Creek. Clyde Cain, my able associate, has written a fine counseling guide and follow-up booklet which is used by these counselors at Falls Creek. In 1978, a total of 4,124 youth were dealt with in the counseling rooms at Falls Creek.

### **Foreign Mission Projects**

The Evangelism Department has been involved in two foreign mission projects this past year. Clyde Cain led a crew of 14 teachers in the "Hong Kong for Christ Win Schools," a vital part of the Foreign Mission Board's strategy to evangelize the major cities of the world.

It was my privilege to represent Oklahoma Baptists in three evangelistic crusades in Southern Baptist churches in England and as a conference leader at the European Baptist Convention in Interlaken, Switzerland.

### Can We Do It?

Can Oklahoma Baptist churches show a 10 percent increase in baptisms next year? Only if each individual church takes this goal seriously. Let's get down to real evangelism—leading people to Christ and teaching them to lead others to Christ.

A motion carried to approve the report.

83. Hale A. Dixon made the following motion which carried:

"That the Board of Directors of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, be authorized to transact any unfinished or new business necessary to the work of the convention, and that the president and recording secretary of the convention be authorized to sign any legal papers of the convention which require signatures."

84. Joe L. Ingram presented to Jerry Don Abernathy a certificate of appreciation for his having served as the president of the convention during the 1977-78 convention year.

85. Jerry Billingsley led in singing "At the Cross."

86. Jerry Billingsley presented special music, singing "It is Finished."

87. James Draper, pastor, First Church, Euliss, Texas, brought the closing message of the convention. His subject was "The Call To Bold Missions." He used Mark 3:13-15 as the basis for his message.

88. Jack Graham, pastor, First Church, Hobart, led in a closing prayer.

The convention was adjourned to meet on Nov. 13-15, 1979 with the Immanuel Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Total Registration 1018.

## STATISTICS

### 1978 Oklahoma Baptist Statistics

Statistics released by the research services department of the Sunday School Board indicate the following gains and losses by Baptist churches of Oklahoma during 1978:

	1977	1978	Gain/Loss
Churches	1,398	1,409	11
Membership	632,462	639,120	6,658
Baptisms	19,334	18,940	-394
Sunday School Enrolment	334,545	340,811	6,266
Church Training Enrolment	89,065	90,050	985
WMU Enrolment	33,762	32,647	-1,115
Brotherhood and RA Enrolment	16,852	16,146	-706
Music Ministry Enrolment	52,235	52,690	455
Church Property Value	\$289,824,240	\$329,619,825	\$39,795,585

### Leading Churches in Cooperative Program Giving in 1978

1. Muskogee, First	\$138,639	11. Norman, First	62,559
2. Duncan, First	123,690	12. Altus, First	60,639
3. Tulsa, First	121,056	13. Edmond, First	58,534
4. Oklahoma City, Nichols Hills	119,775	14. Enid, First	58,127
5. Tulsa, Eastwood	104,727	15. Oklahoma City, Trinity	57,163
6. Ponca City, First	84,702	16. Bartlesville, First	56,200
7. Lawton, First	75,000	17. Shawnee, Immanuel	50,720
8. Ardmore, First	70,817	18. Seminole, First	45,890
9. Moore, First	69,349	19. Elk City, First	45,706
10. Oklahoma City, First	62,693	20. Shawnee, First	45,299

### Leading Churches in Members-Baptisms Ratio in 1978

1. El Reno, Tribal	1.9	14. Walker, Arbuckle Assoc.	4.0
2. Chuculate, Cherokee Ind. Assoc.	1.9	15. Canute, First	4.0
3. Maner, Craig-Mayes Assoc.	2.0	16. Weatherford, Trinity	4.1
4. Oklahoma City, New Trinity	2.4	17. Pryor, Cross Road	4.1
5. Wakita, First	2.5	18. Tishomingo, Calvary	4.1
6. Sapulpa, Pickett Prairie	2.8	19. Keys, Community	4.3
7. Peoria, First	2.9	20. Big Cabin, First	4.4
8. Waukomis	3.0	21. Calhoun, LeFlore Assoc.	4.4
9. Porum, Conley Heights	3.0	22. New Baptist, Cherokee Ind. Assoc.	4.5
10. Wright City, First	3.1	23. Ridgecrest, Grady Assoc.	4.6
11. Hillside, Cherokee Ind. Assoc.	3.3	24. LeFlore, First	4.6
12. Oak Ridge, Cherokee Ind. Assoc.	3.3	25. Sherhan, Panhandle Assoc.	4.6
13. Reydond, First	3.4	26. Olney, Atoka Assoc.	4.7
14. Delaware, First	3.5	27. Stuart, First	4.7
15. Drummond, First	3.6	28. Sasakwa, First	4.7
16. Tulsa, Mingo	3.9	29. Blanchard, Northside	4.7
		30. Ardmore, Calvary	4.7

### Leading Churches in Total Baptisms in 1978

1. Del City, First Southern	1,012	11. Apache, First	100
2. Tulsa, Eastwood	476	12. Jenks, First	100
3. Oklahoma City, South Lindsay	212	13. Midwest City, Meadowood	98
4. Enid, Emmanuel	123	14. Lawton, Central	97
5. Ada, First	121	15. Lawton, First	96
6. Mangum, First	121	16. Bartlesville, First	95
7. Altus, First	119	17. Lawton, Cameron	89
8. Tulsa, Gracemont	112	18. Oklahoma City, Northwest	88
9. Wright City, First	111	19. Newcastle, First	87
10. Tuttle, First	109	20. Oklahoma City, Southwood	84
11. Broken Arrow, First	102	21. Bethany, Council Road	81
		22. Ponca City, First	81

### Record of Oklahoma Baptist Churches for 1978

On the following pages appears the 1978 record of cooperating Baptist churches in Oklahoma. Reports are arranged by association. Statistics concerning church membership, baptisms and enrolments in organizations are given as reported in the 1978 associational letters and were furnished by associational clerks. Figures in "Oklahoma Baptist Summary" were furnished by the research services department of the Sunday School Board.

Record of contributions of the churches to missions through the Cooperative Program and special offerings is for the calendar year and was taken from the books of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

## ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION

ARBUCKLE ASSOCIATION			ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arbuckle Association									117			117.29
Beaty	3	153	97	39	9	14		2,652	162	572		3,387.20
Central	6	107	62	15				1,503	290	338		2,132.81
Davis, First	39	985	508	60	79		120	7,525	422	746		8,693.64
Immanuel	2	130	68	25	23			410	9	65		484.72
Dougherty	4	85	26					50				50.00
Elmore City	18	551	306	157	116	14	48	14,235	685	5,555	300	20,777.45
Erin Springs	6	558	271	91	49	12	16	4,465	91	1,142		5,699.16
Hennepin	8	140	71	42			29	2,712	412	1,252		4,378.20
Hickory	1	135	65	63	16			1,858	174	301		2,334.95
Hughes		25	30	22			2	307	10	100		417.46
Joy		68	42					398	20	93		512.60
Katie Victory	1	34	24					932	50			982.71
Lindsay, Calvary	22	690	520	123	70	40	67	21,428	802	1,225		23,456.15
First	9	1,148	439	8	51		38	11,671	677	3,325		15,674.12
Love	1	68	51		18			1,148	29	141		1,318.53
Maysville	28	927	457	151	44	9	80	18,335	651	5,321		24,308.17
Midway	6	238	62	18				1,280	80	393		1,753.83
Paoli	14	290	194	84			30	3,830	176	700	204	4,911.91
Pauls Valley, Calvary		42	15									
First	26	1,560	540	247	72	53	164	28,625	691	4,609		33,926.43
Trinity	11	811	477	199	50	78	81	13,560	675	5,703	180	20,119.89
Roody		82	35		20	6		240	66	99		405.86
Story	2	169	34					475	52	125		652.00
Stratford	8	536	316	79	25	1	64	5,476	397	610		6,484.28
Sulphur, Calvary	20	1,120	376	103	71	37	97	10,182	472	2,198		12,853.37
First	21	1,263	617	162	105	79	205	10,795	3,418	1,004		15,217.79
Southside		38	17					342				342.75
Valley View	7	145	56	23			13	294	16	154		464.72
Walker	16	106	67					509	53			562.53
Wynnewood, First (1)	7	1,218	549	222	63		79	17,761	420	2,732	240	21,153.35
Prairie View Miss (1)									10			10.55
Totals	286	13,422	6,390	1,933	881	343	1,133	183,009	11,138	38,511	924	233,584.42

## ATOKA-COAL ASSOCIATION

ATOKA-COAL ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Atoka-Coal Association -----									10			10.00
Atoka, First -----	24	761	340		53		89	6,161	462	1,331	265	8,220.72
Hillcrest -----	5	179	144	64			18	1,065	157			1,223.54
Southside -----	5	351	90				12	2,049	170			2,219.90

Bentley	13	298	113					1,399	64			1,463.63
Blackjack		122	48				33	398	122			521.28
Boggy Depot	2	96	50			10		372	23	27		424.18
Caney	4	212	91	25				536	62	19		618.39
Centrahoma	9	117	34					345				345.46
Coalgate	15	698	280	69	13		20	5,857	269	985		7,111.85
Cottonwood	4	26	36	5	4			191	8	81		280.95
Crystal	6	167	58	18			16	307	39	8		355.62
Farr's	2	114	131	27	10		19	1,040	65	132		1,237.95
Harmony	21	474	250				30	1,628	355	3,252	130	5,366.37
Lane	13	394	172	84	16		41	1,655	75	661		2,332.89
Lehigh	12	189	91	48			35	1,376	178	10		1,565.50
McGee Valley	4	261	120	32		2	22	2,126	83			2,216.52
Mt. Carmel	1	299	112	31			13	909	147	564		1,622.00
Olney	11	59	54				16	282	39			322.49
Stringtown	5	320	141	51		10	25	1,134	98	128		1,361.41
Tupelo	3	180	114	55				1,089	72	376		1,537.00
Tushka	16	128	145	56				2,518	161	245		2,925.80
Voca	1	151	106					376	26	116		519.17
Wards Chapel	1	165	111				24	2,667	180			2,847.59
Wardville	3	85	53					674	139	47		861.88
Wilson	2	85	29					162	112			274.86
Totals	182	5,931	2,913	565	96	22	454	36,331	3,130	7,989	395	47,846.95

## BANNER ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					Coop- Pro.	CASH MISSIONS		GIFTS	Total Cash
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir		Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Ada, First	121	3,595	1,923	271	228	124	468	44,884	4,356	22,195	10,542	81,978.95
Colbert	1	76	81	33		7		1,231	369	367		1,968.31
Homer		70	41					282				282.71
Lightning Ridge	9	215	79	46				1,723	134	300		2,157.99
Morris Memorial	23	1,012	476	163		14	148	9,194	307	924	300	10,726.03
New Bethel	3	131	52				10	1,169	92	404		1,665.55
Oak Ave.	12	1,616	525	81	73		120	12,147	348	5,069		17,565.67
Trinity	16	971	459	144	41	17	130	14,972	275	3,522		18,770.36
Union Hill	3	124	73	24				1,049	437	138		1,625.66
Allen, First	8	562	317	99	71	34	55	4,149	70	417	14	4,651.74
Byars, First		40						438	29			467.83
Fittstown, First	11	329	177	40			34	4,771	270	1,553		6,595.26
Fitzhugh, First		215	85	37	12			1,800	242	259	81	2,383.35
Francis, First	2	85	46	8			1	1,919	63	188		2,170.06
Galey		28	25	17				192	23			215.27
Koff, First	6	310	103	30	18		8	2,070	113	463		2,647.87
Stonewall, First	14	320	192	76	46	25	22	4,102	82	468		4,653.44

Lovelady	3	90	41	24					137	666			803.88
Union Valley	2	108	50						482	35	291		808.24
Totals	234	9,897	4,745	1,093	512	221	996	106,717	7,920	36,562	10,937		162,138.17

**BECKHAM-MILLS ASSOCIATION****ENROLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Beckham-Mills									169			169.41
Buffalo		70	25				14	349	24			374.14
Carter		212	44					992	96	215		1,304.27
Cheyenne	22	574	236	120	64	35	55	15,071	392	2,474		17,938.90
Delhi		94	39	17	7		11	806	73	214		1,095.06
Durham	5	100	59	27	1	7		2,710	222	333		3,266.73
Elk City, Eastside	3	430	161	65	14	7	23	3,622	221	597		4,440.38
Fairview	2	272	144		16		31	2,977	72	928		3,978.85
First	25	1,501	870	247	115	81	205	45,705	4,044	6,763	2,620	59,133.58
Main Street	6	179	158	59	17	7	33	2,665	333	1,940		4,939.85
Erick	7	625	423	70		26	34	12,403	888	6,353	100	19,745.22
Hammon	7	422	249	154	35	30	38	7,101	486	1,871		9,459.47
Indian	4	137	48	48	9	6	22					
Hext		87	27	16				375	71	137		583.77
Leedey	16	460	271	85	30	20	46	10,452	601	1,296	66	12,416.51
Lone Oak	2	159	41					1,564	166	297		2,028.57
Magnolia	11	153	60	31	10	1		905	106	757		1,768.66
Prairie View	1	286	152	76	29	70		2,365	79	357		2,802.41
Retrop	6	60	52					1,401	85			1,487.14
Reydon	3	224	69		14			2,214	628	1,197		4,040.50
Rhea		90	38	25	8			1,414	586	569		2,569.71
Sayre, First	23	1,266	633	133	36	20	147	24,907	631	5,734		31,273.02
Spring Creek	2	74	31	23	6	8		1,205	203	818	10	2,237.86
Strong City	1	72	58					579	25	110		714.98
Sweetwater	4	149	131	57			34	4,997	750	1,295	655	7,698.26
Texola	4	81	29	14				1,548	211	345		2,104.90
Totals	154	7,777	4,048	1,267	411	318	693	148,338	11,175	34,607	3,451	197,572.15

**BRYAN ASSOCIATION****ENROLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bryan Association									25			25.00
Achille	8	223	143	75	15		24	1,280	85	221		1,587.71
Albany	1	162	69	30			11	2,875	157	287		3,320.72
Armstrong	4	304	101	39				1,934	86	31		2,052.09
Banty		41	34					204	29	19		252.81
Bennington	4	230	65	25	16	16		591	6	37		635.87



Blue	5	215	89	55			17	1,122	111	174		1,408.07
Bokchito	3	481	156	34	51	7	47	1,926	177	419		2,523.20
Brown	1	122	68	25	8	20		660	193	1,008	26	1,888.88
Bushnell	2	110	71					416	35	141		593.11
Caddo	12	592	353	135	25	21	43	2,832	152	653		3,639.01
Calera	10	704	444	207	45	20		5,920	2,179	2,576		10,676.19
Cartwright	11	90	79	36		20		891	170	254		1,315.30
Cobb		27	15					200	112			312.67
Colbert	13	525	217	69	17		70	7,079	435	1,168	871	9,553.97
Durant, Calvary	23	1,283	510	89	83	64	124	22,766	698	4,903		28,368.38
Fairview	9	580	213	46	7		28	4,191	107	346		4,645.39
First	41	2,135	759	119	131	88	183	20,364	9,967	9,871		40,202.92
Grace	6	192	79	62	3			1,165	35	248		1,448.90
Lee Heights	3	324	125	60	23		13	512	83	509		1,106.64
Fulsom Highway	4	131	68	30	5		2	673	79	304		1,057.37
Hendrix		40	11					161	25	32		219.15
Kemp		114	35					522	172			695.07
Kenefic	1	75	47					424	13	42		480.48
Mead, First	9	80	55	41			17	1,080	59	2		1,142.21
Hi Way	15	235	200	137	30	55	47	3,705	281	990		4,976.79
Old Bennington		95	25					42				42.00
Platter	6	183	150		55	10		1,746	58	157		1,962.58
Reynolds Chapel	2	34	55					55		50		105.00
Roberta	7	178	78	54			19	408	13	240		662.60
Robinson		111	55	45			15	505	5	91		601.93
Silo	15	266	171	92	48	46	62	2,477	797	1,047		4,323.07
Utica	1	141	72	25				796	17			813.55
Wade		77	45	13				681	59	169		909.87
Yuba	7	289	131	95	16	17	28	2,528	67			2,595.53
Totals	223	10,389	4,788	1,638	578	384	750	92,746	16,503	25,995	897	136,143.13

## CADDO ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Cholr	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Caddo Association									408			408.27
Alfalfa	5	309	137	76	36	32	39	2,867	92	1,557		4,517.36
Anadarko, Bethel	29	790	474	95	49	12	74	10,966	600	2,017		13,584.56
First (2)	30	1,247	680	219	42	27	116	19,627	1,414	4,171	7,227	32,440.79
Indian Capital	17	101	36	30	2			831	62	100	12	1,006.37
Virginia Ave.	9	389	84	57	30	13	23	2,784	51	40		2,876.08
Apache, First	100	772	456	190			56	9,702	428	1,722	60	11,913.51
Binger	23	481	287	102	22	13	19	6,214	183	1,027		7,425.34
Canaan	13	197	63	21	25	13	4	980	179	267		1,427.52
Carnegie, First (1)	16	958	534	195	113	68	139	10,915	705	5,337		16,958.81
Cedar Valley	1	42	15	15				971	261	153		1,386.59
Cement, First	6	360	182	40	34	26	51	5,066	1,207	1,442		7,716.99

Cyril	15	685	392	152	63	36	40	18,753	623	1,244		20,621.43
Eakly	5	188	161	59	5		54	4,198	287	99		4,585.93
Ft. Cobb, First	6	746	289	130	25	49	43	10,815	418	1,195		12,429.40
First Caddo Ind.	4	98	38		5	1	3	635		28		663.08
Gracemont	17	264	184	55	34	23	12	3,148	122	175		3,446.34
Hinton, First	24	682	479	222	67	41	87	23,516	1,017	10,906	1,633	37,013.15
Hydro, First	14	246	157	75	83	16		7,295	554	1,792		9,642.40
Midway		142	78	40			24	2,288	212	90		2,500.93
Oney	4	282	84	47	9	28	28	3,515	383	422		4,321.93
Pleasant Valley	1	142	62	20				1,874	122	258	180	2,436.00
Scott	16	139	90	73	1	1	4	1,403	199	375		1,977.24
Stecker	2	57	16	14				557	80	68		705.66
Swan Lake	1	148	42	36			24	687	113	41		841.67
Verden	19	365	260	60			43	5,228	578	1,329		7,137.02
Indian Mission (1)								732	58	197		987.94
Square Top Miss.on (2)								961	64	125	19	1,169.87
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>9,830</b>	<b>5,280</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>156,542</b>	<b>10,429</b>	<b>36,187</b>	<b>9,132</b>	<b>212,292.18</b>

**CAPITAL ASSOCIATION****ENROLMENT****CASH MISSIONS GIFTS**

<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>Bap- tisms</b>	<b>Mem- bership</b>	<b>SS</b>	<b>TU</b>	<b>WMU</b>	<b>Bro.</b>	<b>Choir</b>	<b>Coop- Pro.</b>	<b>Child Care</b>	<b>WMU Specials</b>	<b>Other Gifts</b>	<b>Total Cash</b>
Capital Association									246		34,500	34,746.64
Arcadia, First Southern	7	261	136	41	6	5	22	3,387	443		956	5,071.28
Belhany, Council Road	81	1,398	1,290	295	84	27	213	44,992	75	11,549		56,617.09
First	16	1,002	732	182	50	48	108	27,304	475	10,401	826	39,007.53
Lakewood	2	252	56					1,691	40			2,479.54
Rockwell Avenue		112	24					564	62			674.93
Tulakes	44	851	531	130	46	25	109	4,179	183	1,294	218	5,875.58
Choctaw, First	49	1,641	734	225	58	29	101	15,658	138	1,215		17,012.62
Midway	3	120	71	42	7		15	719	22	145		886.77
Deer Creek	3	42	39	36	6		12	1,191	389	145		1,726.30
Del City, Carter Park	33	820	510	20	39		124	4,597	182	944		5,723.92
Del View	4	430	170	101	26	43	17	2,709	204	800		3,715.25
First Southern (6)	999	12,217	6,834	1,404	106	353	900	35,944	540	19,477		55,962.87
Howard Memorial	29	1,127	759	118	16	26	76	12,916	235	2,482		15,634.49
Little Springs	16	246	87	86	64	35		937	39	644		1,621.29
Sunnylane	48	988	793	253	117	106	264	2,600	72	266		2,939.95
Edmond, First	29	3,281	2,080	347	114	90	349	58,534	2,297	9,328	661	70,820.81
Henderson Hills	22	940	787	82	106	39	147	15,891	592	3,349		19,833.53
Highland Park	11	405	219	83	10	8	39	120	142	1,211		1,475.12
Westside	25	379	137	80			99	4,021	1,680	1,050		6,752.48
Harrah, First	53	1,618	1,563	239	71	84	235	27,253	365	14,202		41,821.58
Jones, First	10	391	260	144	29		21	4,263	463	899		5,626.43
Luther, First	7	158	76					882	20	11		913.62
Moore, Trinity	8	344	154	82	8	12	25	1,786	72	590		2,449.84
Mustang, Chisholm Hgts.	51	917	933	235	103	20	194	25,053	3,322	5,473		30,858.79

First	6	654	529	160	36	78	4,854	110	1,089		6,054.00
Midwest City, Country Estates	20	1,621	799	170	67	27	24,607	793	18,890	2,299	46,591.45
Dickson	18	1,118	612	89		7	8,785	104	760	606	10,256.05
Eastwood	3	160	97	55	24	10	2,754	38	184		2,978.07
First	8	2,835	1,375	237	102	274	39,399	908	9,454		49,762.47
Hillcrest	24	918	650	118	77	22	7,293	139	1,919		9,352.11
Meadowood	98	1,760	1,791	326	133	26	34,561	986	10,099	457	46,104.56
Soldier Creek	35	957	661	83	63	47	9,980	50	2,092	8	12,131.72
Sooner	22	1,148	239		31	58	9,633	114	1,758	14	11,521.08
Westminster Road	2	233	103	30	10		1,220	39	200	66	1,525.66
Newalla, First	35	545	228	130	41	6	5,116	124	1,183		6,425.17
Nicema Park, First	53	1,600	1,029	101	77	46	18,723	741	3,802		23,267.90
Oklahoma City, Agnew Ave.	31	1,229	313	50	64	5	4,839	379	1,473	30	6,722.51
Airline	19	203	64	46		19	1,509	21	338		1,868.54
American Indian		33					29				29.70
Baptist Temple	38	1,840	1,249	189	193	55	15,220	239	5,052	1,108	21,620.61
Bethel	19	1,077	482	149	33	10	9,858	212	1,024		11,095.97
Beverly Hills	39	445	137	125	40	40	2,986	43	27	300	3,356.80
Britton	15	1,224	680	177	44	14	12,960	694	3,562	120	17,337.46
Brookline	8	230	78	57	22	17	2,344	51	439		2,835.92
Brookwood	12	786	242	70	14	27	4,100	100	1,020		5,220.64
Calvary Tabernacle	13	433	59	45	11	8	249		293		543.29
Capitol Hill (4)	26	3,607	1,262	191	248	101	42,431	3,181	23,365	1,270	70,248.89
Carey Heights	12	539	188	61	30	39	1,866	42	378		2,287.01
Cass Heights	17	252	90	47			1,187	130	150		1,468.45
Central	1	526	219	89	89		4,565	78	2,256		6,899.14
Central Hillcrest	13	596	228	73		17	6,064	495	2,563		9,122.86
Cherokee Hills	17	596	459	110	27	20	11,184	2,390			13,574.95
Classen Boulevard	15	875	339	140	17		9,346	169	2,298		11,814.19
Crest	8	663	290			18	3,678	137	607		4,422.94
Crestview	13	356	222	79	19	27	3,031	197	870		4,098.85
Crestwood	12	1,333	623	139	85	21	28,441	393	6,520	150	35,504.47
Crossroads	17	733	268	94	15		1,543	142	167		1,854.25
Crown Heights	5	1,040	444	52		25	14,501	584	4,295	310	19,691.42
Crutch	5	368	110	36	10		821	60	384		1,266.11
Douglas Boulevard	8	521	72	63	19	14	1,458	88	260		1,808.46
Downtown	12	823	188	83	15		4,962	167	1,107		6,236.63
Draper Lake		422	61	58		15	960	196	192		1,347.16
Dumas Avenue	10	878	295		22	8	2,592	91	305	1,107	4,081.12
Exchange Avenue	59	3,215	1,345	163	73	31	41,914	419	12,739		55,072.74
Gladiolus	66	5,992	1,710	382	187	293	62,693	4,756	28,711	2,360	98,521.68
Glorieta	16	350	149	83	17		2,225	58	355		2,639.02
Grand Boulevard	7	492	86	38		12	1,140	35	31		1,206.90
Highland Hills	17	705	456	133	43	12	16,916	371	2,986	850	21,124.60
Kelham	5	1,812	517	107	31	126	16,273	488	6,052	495	23,303.73
Kentucky Avenue	15	1,086	509	102	69	80	11,920	185	3,007	640	15,752.36
Knob Hill	30	967	759	109	43	44	12,263	287	2,777	20	15,348.18

Liberty	3	174	59	9			2,432	64	788		3,285.58
Lone Star	7	449	249	119	46	12	8,324	742	1,897	462	11,425.74
Mayfair	19	1,072	500	202	80	32	5,561	282	4,888		11,132.95
Mayridge	24	1,109	611	168	55	25	5,118	130	3,734		8,982.52
Meridian Avenue		164	246	59			2,770	390	871		4,032.13
Mexican First		118	43				406	2	14		423.06
Millwood (3)	11	309	181	62	6	55	7,421	112	1,535		9,067.33
New Trinity	16	45	61	31	13	14	249	43			293.01
Nichols Hills	74	2,175	1,816	285	145	45	262	119,774	2,700	54,531	177,007.08
Northwest (7)	88	2,530	1,928	336	126	125	313	44,853	1,141	36,630	82,634.85
Olivet	33	876	1,076	417	192	26	353	42,687	2,263	15,098	60,094.95
Pennsylvania Avenue	9	691	165	89	27		30	4,777	297	456	5,731.85
Plainview	1	109	56	21	10			1,541			1,541.99
Portland Avenue	14	1,936	1,308	135	116	79	112	25,709	15	4,464	30,188.50
Putnam City	65	3,393	2,135	420	118	30	308	40,759	796	20,925	62,482.37
Rancho Village (2)	28	1,314	846	210	45	110	172	20,839	588	3,529	24,957.31
Rockwood	2	268	74	24				143	31	10	184.85
Sharon	1	324	27	27				345	17	45	407.85
Shields Boulevard	20	973	462	141	27	11	56	9,494	343	5,982	15,820.42
South Del	23	408	534		13	10	63	2,525			2,878.41
South Lindsay	212	2,135	914	389	177	401	230	21,759	320	2,173	24,514.33
South Memorial	13	865	213	101	53	20	67	181	204	311	698.18
Southern Hills	43	1,612	1,451	506	116	50	305	26,302	650	2,905	29,858.78
Southern Temple	7	745	200	57	19	10	28	3,759	132	969	4,861.20
Southwood	84	992	827	156	71	22	109	18,344	691	9,031	28,836.84
Springdale	31	686	360	88		22	56	6,236	4	808	7,104.00
Texas	19	415	341	125			44	4,484	565	777	5,828.00
Trinity	30	3,199	1,337	280	276	91	285	57,162	2,888	10,791	70,873.10
Twin Oaks								830	3		908.59
University Heights	7	455	150	74	25		58	2,754	153	1,101	4,008.71
Valley View	4	254	101	22			26	631		91	776.23
Victory	5	65	50	23	9				40	7	47.50
Village	48	1,690	1,490	447	9	128	480	21,381	55	7,723	29,340.03
Walker Avenue	22	714	440	133	15	40	86	12,108	383	6,006	18,498.11
West Lawn											
West Riverside	5	167	63	45		5	2,301	83	471	804	3,661.43
West Tenth Street	16	1,186	508	103	45	11	77	16,051	174	5,395	21,720.39
Western Hills	12	1,442	846	154	66	8	120	21,385	241	7,704	29,331.33
Westwood	8	55	52	18				705	51	115	871.73
Wilmont Place	24	1,486	581	208	59	28	92	10,098	347	2,959	13,405.27
Woods Community	8	164	71	14	26		29	663	115	969	1,748.56
West Road Chapel (6)								669			669.08
Spencer, First	171	215	82	67	15			752	71	56	880.20
Sunnyside								10	3	150	175.50
Wheatland	4	13	54	34	19			516	147	348	1,012.69
Witcher	6	341	167	68	25	17	29	4,585	143	1,057	5,786.80

Yukon, First	36	1,426	1,175	124	65	22	224	4,993	2,154	10,786	17,934.43
Gethsemane Mission								31		12	43.71
Indiana Avenue (2)									6		6.36
Seward Mission (3)								403	14	90	507.20
Surrey Hills (7)								12,476	75	5,160	17,711.97
Valley Brook (4)								804	6		881.23
Totals	3,567	118,455	65,137	14,632	5,642	3,594	10,695	1,420,940	47,665	489,383	52,657 2,010,647.38

## CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts 110	Total Cash	
Central Association												110.00	
Banner		97	56	23			19	1,217	53	273		1,545.04	
Canton	9	211	115	40	1	17	19	2,542	120	468		3,130.06	
Indian Mission	6	156						17				17.95	
Cashion, First	4	106	24	20				576	5	15		597.03	
Centerview		39	21	19			1	295	88			383.83	
Coyle, First	3	170	125					1,261	52	135		1,449.68	
Trinity	2	28	31	22	18		2	614	49	40		703.88	
Crescent, Central	4	118	37	15	5			1,060	75	176		1,311.25	
First	9	514	254	63	27		78	7,452	480	2,185		10,118.65	
Oak Valley	2	79	74	40	45		13	741	271	365		1,377.54	
Dover	28	238	123	70		23	24	2,321	345	25		2,692.08	
El Reno, Amity	4	159	162	42	47	28	71	2,349	140	1,433	44	3,967.90	
First (2)	19	1,793	955	369	136	7	124	29,808	1,054	7,495	1,299	39,658.12	
Southern Hts.	15	449	287	69	22	22	82	4,283	74	831		5,190.00	
Tribal	16	34	58										
Trinity	6	659	281	72	28		28	3,710	21	605		4,336.42	
Geary	5	294	115	39	31	11	28	3,209	1,388	1,140	28	5,767.20	
Greenfield	7	264	130	20	19		3	2,645	332	428		3,406.46	
Guthrie, First	50	2,034	896	185	146	123	162	24,600	1,284	9,491	275	35,651.41	
Noble Ave. (1)	35	715	510	151	10	32	89	9,527	571	1,432	702	12,234.27	
Hennessey	12	762	299	79		9	37	11,194	2,220	2,259		15,674.40	
Hopewell	13	494	203	74	6	7	39	7,791	335	957	120	9,204.65	
Kingfisher, Broadway		185						9				9.58	
First	12	720	439	141	75	26	159	8,972	954	2,968		12,896.62	
Oak St.	7	222	67	32	3		5		20	36	49	105.62	
Mulhall	5	118	118	81				218	486	1,520	10	2,235.98	
Okeene	14	318	177	80	51	9	16	8,260	655	2,359	90	11,366.08	
Omega	1	35	27					296	128	98		523.06	
Piedmont	15	436	259	46	24	14	63	12,917	296	2,656		15,870.26	
Swappingback Indian		13	19										
Union City	7	97	108					400	125	356		882.06	
Watonga, First	24	670	297	114	60	14	89	13,616	1,106	1,386		16,110.16	
Trinity	18	270	116	60	15		21	2,479	296	480		3,165.90	

Woodcrest Mission (1) -----								220	5	66		291.66
Community -----												
Calumet (2) -----								93	2			95.23
Totals -----	352	12,497	6,383	1,966	769	342	1,172	164,708	12,953	41,687	2,730	222,080.03
<b>CIMARRON ASSOCIATION</b>	<b>ENROLMENT</b>							<b>CASH MISSIONS GIFTS</b>				
<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>Bap-</b>	<b>Mem-</b>	<b>SS</b>	<b>TU</b>	<b>WMU</b>	<b>Bro.</b>	<b>Choir</b>	<b>Coop-</b>	<b>Child</b>	<b>WMU</b>	<b>Other</b>	<b>Total</b>
	<b>tisms</b>	<b>bership</b>						<b>Pro.</b>	<b>Care</b>	<b>Specials</b>	<b>Gifts</b>	<b>Cash</b>
Blackburn -----	8	209	101	37	17			1,849	227	723		2,800.63
Bowden -----		73	64					1,418				1,418.98
Bristow, Emmanuel -----		41	21					338	20			359.09
First -----	36	1,381	522	103	59	67	100	14,408	1,011	4,708		20,129.22
Trinity -----	6	222	72	23			2	684		145		830.20
Cleveland, First -----	26	916	673	156	61	49	84	19,440	295	3,043		22,779.29
Western Hts. -----	26	349	204	100	31	11		3,687	246	807	240	4,980.66
Westport -----	18	341	271	180	64	55	77	15,737	392	2,236	43	18,408.91
Council Valley -----	1	235	69	47	14	9	31	2,510	1,186	2,024	4,281	10,003.88
Cushing, Calvary -----		60										
First -----	27	1,550	992	152	109	54	77	31,128	1,647	11,380	289	44,446.84
Oak Street -----	9	267	115	47	30		22	3,915	249	374		4,539.97
Park Place -----	6	330	110	51	26		13	2,806	135	651	81	3,673.55
Depew -----	5	331	165	59	25	25	48	3,146	370	704		4,222.26
Drumright -----	20	1,198	425	123	55	10	48	13,938	977	3,900	180	18,996.70
Freedom Hill -----	19	271	166				16	5,085	395	358		5,839.93
Glencoe -----	15	316	219	138	17	18	51	7,159	226	1,553		8,939.77
Glenpool -----	5	262	95					2,620	389			3,010.10
Hallett -----	1	211	40	15				736	24	33		794.83
Jennings -----	6	205	112	37	9	6	39	3,098	404	324		3,827.38
Keifer -----	8	311	127	57			14	1,214	141	25		1,381.27
Kellyville -----	33	289	189	45	19		39	2,891	83	255		3,230.34
Mannford -----	7	569	253	123	49	13	71	8,961	100	1,492	30	10,584.74
Maramec -----		145	46		11	10		2,421	303	2,055		4,779.97
Masham -----	3	181	96	35	1			2,075	760	507		3,343.96
Milfay -----	4	185	111	44	21		15	1,208	303	452		1,963.75
Mounds -----	22	559	269	20			19	4,743	132	226		5,101.39
Oak Grove -----	16	268	133	52			45	4,972	232	577		5,782.90
Oilton, First -----	5	250	93	49	10			1,694	70	433		2,198.87
Olive -----	23	300	151	30	29			7,455	584	1,893	157	10,090.87
Only Way -----		51	34	33	8			814	50	403		1,267.87
Pawnee, First -----	33	869	385	112	38	30	83	15,104	173	2,155	105	17,537.75
Indian -----	1	295	53	19				996	109	90	16	1,212.44
Perkins -----	25	480	276	87	23		48	10,087	449	1,388		11,925.10
Pickett Prairie -----	8	36	41				1	496	35	109		640.78
Ralston -----	2	216	94	45	23		32	2,558	84	965		3,608.44
Ripley -----	8	171	54	31			18	286	82			368.98
Sapulpa, Dripping Spg. -----	2	74	35	22	10			916	46			963.63

First	56	1,732	1,054	189	125	16	300	36,325	873	9,519	460	47,178.20
Forest Hills	9	395	237	82			32	4,670	107	150		4,929.00
North Heights		279	39				3	603	16			619.43
Ridgeway	23	907	265	74	28	24	29	6,414	140	1,583	112	8,249.40
South Hgts.	8	273	110	73	32	22	13	1,978	114	407		2,500.34
Westside	39	550	287	101				7,790	192	379		8,362.92
Shamrock	1	366	52	13				953	68	126		1,147.99
Slick, First	6	118	107		9		16	901	113	12		1,026.54
Stillwater, First (1)	7	2,708	727	190	98	17	151	29,275	1,119	10,916	1,841	43,153.32
Hillcrest	54	708	418	75			75	1,800		1,359		3,159.53
Southside	19	804	319	97	15		87	3,687	225	1,700	1,036	6,650.50
University Heights	51	1,480	725	40	32		105	1,850		4,981	3,002	9,833.34
Sunrise								279				279.24
Terlton	4	259	111	35			41	3,157	18			3,175.68
Yale	10	697	380	108	26			8,626	826	2,386	318	12,158.04
Paradise Mission (1)								61				61.80
Totals	721	25,293	11,707	3,149	1,124	436	1,861	310,988	15,759	79,527	12,195	418,470.51

## COMANCHE-COTTON ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Comanche-Cotton								6	163			169.60
Alpestone		49	47					1,492	24			1,516.88
Antioch	4	64	61	19				632	13			646.08
Cache, First	16	276	212	99	16	16	29	4,584	239	1,407		6,231.18
Chattanooga	18	410	191	90	49	14	44	8,314	1,627	2,272	45	12,319.05
Devol	9	209	58		32		8	1,419	104	193		1,716.74
Elgin	12	453	317	124	101		45	8,563	311	5,491		14,366.92
Emerson	3	62	39		5		24	387	23	129		534.96
Faxon	5	89	99		22	11		1,863	343	102		2,308.89
Fletcher	14	663	281	98	40	15	95	27,638	812	2,200	185	30,836.11
Geronimo	4	425	213	86	6	3		5,474	454	929		6,857.91
Indianapolis	24	313	134	41			20	2,539	253	350		3,143.42
Lawton, Cache Road	56	841	856	240	42	52	115	7,269	20	970		8,260.99
Calvary	65	1,992	597	155	17	40	83	15,829	554	3,076	150	19,610.77
Cameron	89	1,584	1,109	408	23	87	105	30,770	385	5,935	260	37,351.87
Central	97	2,684	1,229	1,217	80	29	286	24,544	670	9,168		34,383.35
First	96	5,726	2,579	313	246	82	245	74,999	1,018	8,733	201	84,953.07
First East	42	295	280	140	52		74	272	136	172		581.74
First West	20	497	518	162	34		59	1,655		679	60	2,374.68
Friendship	1	58	71	61	25	6	31	385		75	415	105.00
Great Plains		65	32			12		120	7	135		262.00
Highland	6	292	58	20			2	709	66	79		854.52
Immanuel	28	477	185	86	30	19	54	5,068	302	985		6,357.03
Jefferson	12	395	168	112	43	29	22	2,020	93	532		2,647.51
Mission Village	2	214	92	61	19	29	19	938	197	205		1,342.30

Northside (2) -----	45	1,069	490	196	86	46	63	8,509	457	3,096	26	12,090.10
Olivet -----	34	463	291	132	26		51	3,533	81	1,548	150	5,314.30
Pollard Ave. -----	11	290	88		7		23					
Southside -----	1	122	29	8				361	21	140		522.94
Trinity -----	52	1,771	768		34	40	80	4,846	102	2,638		7,587.47
Westwood -----	18	566	293	126	24	17	28	3,878	176	580		4,635.27
Letitia -----	19	358	221	125	20	15	19	5,348	226	1,004	100	6,679.72
Medicine Park -----	9	241	55					518	52	204		775.31
New Salem -----	2	90	60	29	19			947	196	114		1,258.48
Paradise Valley -----	4	329	210	81	52	11	32	4,444	227	2,411		7,083.15
Randlett -----	5	346	177	46	27			5,270	285	941		6,477.21
Richard Spur -----		104	31	10				788	173	451		1,414.14
Sterling -----	9	393	219	86	55		15	5,164	467	1,044	199	6,875.22
Temple -----	28	723	399	191	66	66	96	6,555	1,840	2,512	324	11,232.33
Union Valley -----	4	184	109					1,358	24	20		1,403.10
Walters, Calvary -----	12	335	210	53			3	2,006	66	541		2,614.57
First -----	4	1,294	723	343	131	15	157	28,017	515	6,339	35	34,907.04
Independent Indian -----	3	33	47					6				6.00
Wichita -----	3	88	108	56				1,406	112	107		1,625.76
Lawton Mem. Indian (2) -----								417	2	51		470.54
<b>TOTALS -----</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>27,332</b>	<b>13,954</b>	<b>5,014</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>1,967</b>	<b>310,169</b>	<b>12,854</b>	<b>67,576</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>392,750.22</b>

**CONCORD-KIOWA ASSOCIATION**

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS			
	Bap-tisms	Mem-ber-ship	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop-Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Total Cash
Concord-Kiowa Association -----									251		251.76
Arapaho -----	2	43	57	17	25	13		76			76.70
Burns Flat -----	25	747	352	112	39	28	75	5,372	422	927	6,722.53
Butler -----	18	406	150	12				1,484	84	136	1,704.80
Canute -----	24	154	106	26	10	19	27	332	20	124	477.37
Clinton, Custer Ave. -----	13	332	205	76	59	12	19	3,276	403	124	3,804.83
First (1) -----	39	2,385	952	271	135	34	191	28,189	632	10,275	40,862.09
Cooperton -----		160	27					925	117	594	1,638.11
Cordell -----	8	1,053	544	50	107	60	60	14,442	911	3,993	19,347.66
Custer City -----	9	186	121			14		1,463	90	224	1,777.87
Dill City -----	7	545	225	119	20	22	29	5,590	320	1,184	7,095.26
Foss -----	1	204	28	7	8	3		950	513	163	1,627.17
Gotebo -----	3	287	113	38	20	15	15	1,964	129	801	2,895.58
Hobart, First -----	59	1,831	779	100	126	110	146	18,403	1,688	6,122	26,214.25
Washington St. -----	10	312	148	48	25	31	18	4,333	445	897	5,676.33
Lone Wolf -----	6	265	112	50				1,959	85	98	2,143.11
Mt. View -----	15	609	266	71	60	27	100	11,868	789	2,658	15,315.71
Roosevelt -----	1	442	154	63	22		64	3,171	576	961	4,710.56
Salem Rocky -----	1	106	30		10			944	94	175	1,243.19
Sentinel -----	7	776	277	129	40	62	28	12,428	805	3,832	17,293.02
Taloga -----	11	137	81	42				1,064	157	387	1,609.98



Thomas -----	7	432	211	89	85	45	57	9,887	727	2,531	13,146.63
Weatherford, Emmanuel -----	29	572	315	147	83		41	10,459	402	3,261	14,124.19
First -----	61	1,780	1,339	304	111	34	189	18,062	666	6,243	24,972.76
Trinity -----	23	109	114	48	20	45	27	1,734	95	426	2,256.86
Clinton, Bessie (1) -----								260		36	296.50
Clinton, Indian (1) -----								131		20	151.28
Totals -----	379	13,873	6,706	1,819	1,005	559	1,088	158,779	10,434	46,201	217,436.10

## CRAIG-MAYES ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Craig-Mayes Association -----									458			458.50
Adair -----	7	250	131	24	14			1,778	201	336		2,316.27
Big Cabin -----	37	231	185	97			15	7,382	790	6,987		15,160.24
Bluejacket -----	1	190	147	81	20	11	31	2,987	404	679		4,071.10
Bunker Hill -----	6	151	82		5		4	1,586	232	106		1,925.49
Carter -----		97	97		45			481	390	161		1,033.94
Cedar Crest -----	4	151	86	47	15	4	25	1,318	69	569		1,958.25
Chouteau -----	33	574	273	84	45	20	57	11,884	784	5,033	200	17,902.95
Disney -----	3	155	103	31	9		8	1,856	88	715		2,660.61
Dupree -----	3	50	23	16	9	8	11	839	45	123		1,007.84
Kelso -----	1	28	21					158	16	20		194.62
Ketchum -----	25	305	214	81	25		18	3,764	705	562		5,032.70
Langley -----	14	220	142	55	29	7	41	2,550	147	379		3,077.34
Locust Grove -----	32	722	298		50	41	58	8,034	548	766		9,349.10
Maner -----	48	95	114					1,294				1,295.28
Maybelle -----		63	17	13	13			176	10			186.75
Mazie -----	2	148	61				20	733	16	20		770.47
Pleasant Hope -----	9	175	130		15			613	1,628	1,371	452	4,065.25
Pleasant View -----	1	229	107	36			3	4,010	252	61	200	4,524.28
Prvor, Cross Roads -----	27	142	93	58	29	16	24	1,730	43	49		1,823.58
First (1) -----	54	1,609	1,116	133	104	100	273	40,571	440	6,020	150	47,182.69
Immanuel -----	5	569	198	85	15	10	27	3,870	174	855		4,899.88
Rose, First -----		21	31					271	42	154		468.30
Salina, First -----	11	480	289	62			68	5,408	96	322	10	5,837.94
Lakeview -----	6	62	55					2,003	107	93		2,204.58
Spavinaw -----	5	108	64		7			1,317	102	635		2,055.43
Strang -----	5	182	40		8			831	123	121		1,075.71
Timberhill -----		85	35	15			1	640	122	150		912.89
Utopia -----	2	86	35					421	54	157		632.84
Vinita, Calvary -----	10	343	124	45	26	3	37	1,883	140	750		2,774.63
First -----	21	1,155	640	81	27		35	19,781	584	4,033		24,400.17
Trinity -----	11	678	256					4,314	244	3,652		8,211.34
Wagoner, Immanuel -----	13	367	303	79	25			3,032	78	622		3,733.25
Welch -----	7	301	121		11		14	2,977	140	788		3,904.00

White Oak	4	158	58					947	144	326		1,017.44
Sportsman Acres (1)								1,440				1,440.16
Totals	407	10,180	5,689	1,123	546	220	770	142,894	9,333	36,324	1,012	189,565.81

## EAST CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
East Central Association									944			944.27
Akins	8	199	55	31			19	1,635	152	88		1,875.74
Badger Lee	4	61	63					227	44	83		355.96
Barber	7	93	57	36			22	292	79	171	110	652.86
Baron	8	164	85					2,731	35	180		2,946.91
Bidding Creek		153	69	35	10		30	1,322	103	453		1,878.73
Blackgum	11	155	82	96				679	250	70		1,000.37
Blunt		83	42					190	64			254.71
Boudinot	3	309	52	33	10			582	91	411	11	1,098.12
Bunch	1	152	64	21			12	463	38			502.63
Carter	36	279	200	45	29	16	21	1,257	82	229		1,568.33
Christie	2	80	44	28	15	6	6	598	19	128		746.59
Eldon		267	142					1,202		355		1,558.49
Gore		225	75	41	27	15	12	2,782	70	1,794		4,646.01
Hanson	13	333	180	73			35	1,210	296	100		1,606.64
Keys, First Southern	33	144	148	33	12		42	1,242	66	412		1,721.09
Marble City	3	156	63					509		80		589.91
Muldrow	48	426	357	179	28		93	7,770	121	2,262		10,154.98
Park Hill	3	232	85	47	32	36	33	1,592	122	316		2,031.76
Prices, Chapel		20	27					483	93			576.85
Proctor	7	166	56	31			23	466	28			495.45
Rock Springs	4	215	129	55	31	6	18	2,733	245	1,391		4,370.00
Roland Hills	10	128	124		8		1	2,238	71	1,559		3,869.62
Sallisaw, First	22	1,256	1,017	149	60	28	349	18,564	551	4,901	4,948	28,965.40
Immanuel	9	160	175	110		6	53	529	469			998.67
Sanders	1	88	30					234	107	132		473.70
Short		220	80	42				50	16		125	192.60
Stillwell	90	1,450	1,073	299	84		167	16,344	596	716		17,657.34
Tahlequah, First	87	1,205	729	94	99	56	99	21,661	1,572	7,120	935	31,290.65
Southside	12	460	214	72	65	34	49	5,479	295	2,084	27	7,886.69
Vian	20	703	260	113			17	4,839	360	1,582		6,782.72
Watts	3	186	75	19			3	1,445	7	227		1,679.45
Westville	2	537	242					2,456	45	558		3,060.36
Totals	447	10,305	6,094	1,622	510	203	1,104	103,819	7,046	27,409	6,157	144,433.60

## ENON ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mém- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ardmore, Calvary	18	83	155				30	1,348	112			1,461.81
Emmanuel	2	902	377	46		14	48	14,366	167	2,271		16,805.56
First	42	3,450	1,178	162	164	57	291	70,816	772	19,317	738	91,645.12
K Street	6	353	99	37				399	27	66		492.85
Northwest	10	411	409	50	51	29	33	4,781	111	2,125		7,018.21
Southwest	16	571	235	185	24	29	80	7,682	175	236	260	8,354.07
Trinity (2)	40	940	687	162	63	57	202	28,639	350	3,632		32,623.26
Brock	1	63	44					1,028				1,028.57
Burneyville	2	163	61		3		17	1,912	133	109		2,756.01
Center Point		47	44	8				123	5	123		252.67
Cheek	6	140	107					1,271	94	353		1,719.07
Dickson	11	435	166	107	20	74	18	3,755	211	434		4,401.04
Eastman	6	194	85	47				1,293				1,293.85
Fox		446	184				16	3,780	265	310		4,357.07
Gene Autry	6	204	81	57	24		33	2,014	157	561		2,733.60
Graham		114	83	37	9	4	20	1,181	123	349		1,653.85
Haldton, Bethel	2	306	122	54	18	16		1,931	237	1,311		3,479.85
First	16	786	377	127	58		89	12,528	641	3,624	300	17,094.59
Jimtown	2	112	70					829	568			1,397.52
Leon	2	157	85	52	15		53	1,501	102	845		2,449.80
Lone Grove	17	525	296	74	34	15	57	7,332	139	1,041	126	8,639.65
Marietta, Eastside	21	568	267	88	21	18	44	4,915	537	1,312		6,766.18
First	14	795	400	144	72	1	81	11,810	384	2,232	15	14,442.74
Marsden	10	192	95	57	18		18	3,140	92	108		3,341.93
Mary Niblack	22	369	262	89		46	29	4,670	139	135		4,945.86
Milo	1	89	34	23			2	1,163	85	151		1,400.83
Ratliff City	6	299	148	76			14	2,450	97	261		2,809.50
Rexroat	7	368	146	45	7		17	3,954	162	903	120	5,140.72
Rinaling	4	520	327	112	39	40	25	6,075	420	829		7,324.38
Rubottom		107	49	20				1,855	208	273		2,336.61
Shady Dale								25		32	27	85.50
Sprineer, First Southern		135	32					966		145		1,111.50
Thackerville	4	425	175	56				2,818	311	1,078		4,207.94
Wilson	11	609	350	125	32	25	67	5,813	320	2,365		8,499.22
Wirt	7	218	67	68	6			918	114	253		1,286.70
Zaneis	13	296	124	75	10	6	18	6,183	39	409		6,631.19
Olivet (2)												
TOTALS	326	15,392	7,421	2,183	688	431	1,302	225,283	7,312	47,806	1,587	281,988.82

## FRISCO ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Antlers, First	25	819	459	77	34	22	79	15,593	170	5,615	200	21,579.98
Westside	5	163	60	33	7			556	118	315		990.84
Battiest		28	15				10					269.55
Bokhoma		72	44	23				229	40			7,734.51
Boswell	25	644	378	113	30		65	6,797	196	740	60	6,657.36
Broken Bow	9	681	436	124	18		56	5,521	367	708		1,577.18
Clayton	11	398	89		28			1,186	246	144		1,611.24
Clebit	4	134	48				2	1,521	89			171.70
Cloudy		78	17					165	6			1,164.29
Darwin	18	164	86					1,106	58			1,656.13
Finley		152	68		6		4	1,262	70	248	75	1,546.66
Forest Hill	1	76	41	52				1,051	311	183		2,136.17
Fort Towson	4	292	111	48				1,880	188	68		308.67
Garvin	1	119	44		10			229	48	30		4,026.18
Golden	23	251	233	121	18		27	3,025	334	667		4,434.88
Grant	28	263	133	63	19		25	3,632	73	729		14,110.52
Hugo, Clayton Avenue	75	765	400	145	66		55	10,415	455	3,239		388.63
Immanuel	10	161	103					327	47		13	21,678.18
First	17	1,340	525	149	95	6	83	16,900	250	4,407	120	127.64
Osage Avenue		14	28	18	1	1		112	15			2,152.22
Southside	2	193	122	20	7		4	1,682	85	144	240	1,802.83
Trinity	3	104	61					1,189	150	462		35,080.75
Idabel, First	23	1,262	694	76	32		122	22,940	7,226	4,303	611	447.05
Immanuel	4	165	53	32				385	61			2,058.99
Trinity	6	44	72	51	5			1,858	84	115		2,163.77
Kent	3	100	93	50		3	31	1,841	58	258	5	718.52
Little Cedar		64	46					638	79			942.17
Miller	2	79	28					381	182	378		272.35
Millerton	5	149	47					272				689.47
Moyers	3	117	42					555	121	13		723.55
Oak Grove	8	92	65			2		508	71	143		413.93
Oak Ridge		47	25					343	70			145.91
Pilgrims Rest		54	30				2	135	10			5,294.96
Rattan	8	390	200	61	18	3	33	3,871	240	1,182		1,623.88
Rufe	1	145	77	43				1,258	257	107		335.29
Sawyer	4	151	41					223	72	39		1,790.42
Shoals	19	187	125				26	1,101	496	191		352.53
Smithville		36	25					227	50	75		1,639.15
Sobol	10	164	107	45	24	21	2	1,031	104	503		2,919.06
Soper	15	253	139	51	19	16	32	1,759	116	979	63	515.04
Swink	2	122	34				9	326	37	151		1,150.91
Tom	16	190	86	41	50		59	1,013	15	122		924.25
Tuskahoma	10	115	118					893	25	5		9,832.59
Valliant, First	7	440	166	72	33	22	24	5,948	298	3,405	180	

Trinity	8	93	149	99	31	12	64	2,517	39	904		3,461.74
Wright City	111	897	176	69	37	25	24	5,378	88	687		6,154.93
Totals	526	12,267	6,139	1,688	588	133	838	129,800	13,136	31,270	1,568	175,776.57

## GRADY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts 120	Total Cash
Grady Association		89	53	10				615	64	83		180.50
Alex. Southern		399	259	153	27		50	4,059	309	2,759		7,128.03
Amber	15	175	117	46				463	34	63		562.48
Bradley		859	477	190	35	28	96	15,223	433	2,112		17,769.14
Chickasha, College Hts.	15	2,457	928	60	149		138	28,978	865	6,529		36,373.79
First	13	566	162	82	12		18	2,121	236	1,215		3,572.74
Michigan Ave.	8	418	324	121	10	12	15	4,583	172	816		5,573.69
Trinity	6	172	39	24	11		3	703	50	21		775.24
Cox City	4	178	93	39				1,276	803	230		2,309.42
Hazel Dell	2	182	91		38	1		1,348	62	85		1,495.77
Laverly	3	94	66	29			10	748	71	294		1,113.71
Middleberg	1	672	308	183	82	44	86	9,816	680	1,788		12,285.69
Minco	11	607	398	173	37	10	81	10,591	511	3,380		14,483.46
Ninnekah	12	215	150	96	16	10	45	7,020	596	940	50	8,607.53
Pocasset	10	86	103	46			15	937	47	38		1,024.01
Ridgecrest	18	1,210	564	134	31		53	15,087	423	2,496		18,007.23
Rush Springs, Southern	8	576	214	118	34	12	23	6,047	124	950		7,122.44
Sharon	9	985	835	219	45	76	150	23,274	101	4,418		27,795.15
Tuttle	109	204	144	30				855	137			993.00
Vimy Ridge	21											
TOTALS	265	10,144	5,325	1,753	527	193	783	133,753	5,788	28,224	170	167,937.02

## JOHNSTON-MARSHALL ASSOC.

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bromide	5	108	64	26				776	83	176		1,036.38
Bullard Chapel	4	199	120	75	22			983	143	263		1,391.21
Coleman	1	210	105	21				1,643	256	30		1,930.16
Connerville	1	42	36					250	87	50		388.28
Cumberland	2	139	43					1,038	455	102		1,595.83
Enos	8	165	142					2,399	1,732	470		4,603.04
Grantham	1	62	34	20				2,324	228	578		3,131.78
Kingston	11	387	137		25	14		4,345	408	782	331	5,867.90
Lakeview	3	70	62		13		21	1,036	88	293		1,417.70
Lebanon		105	38				9	225	61			287.33
Little City	1	240	171	99	9	9	28	3,414	309	750	40	4,514.31
Madill, First	19	913	377	96	59		122	17,354	2,072	4,468	10	23,906.56
Trinity Southern	2	81	61		27			1,803	98	794		2,696.05

Mannsville	15	313	131	66	8		3	2,987	76	310	3,375.06	
Milburn	5	292	163		6		40	2,867	2,555	67	5,490.15	
Mill Creek	11	154	103					1,590			1,590.61	
Nida	5	134	57	43				590	177		767.85	
Oakview	19	392	421	89	52		94	3,961	592	387	4,941.13	
Ravia	6	178	88			12	17	496	125	60	681.58	
Reagan								22	75		97.60	
Russett		111	18					178	46	44	268.94	
Texoma Southern	12	119	84	42	28			2,518	150	1,034	3,704.06	
Tishomingo, First	21	1,041	485	91	72	58	89	5,339	582	2,074	7,996.36	
Calvary	19	78	76		8		25	1,344	76	237	1,657.70	
Wapanucka	6	214	57		6		10	1,110	363	369	1,871.30	
Will's	5	101	83	40	9		28	1,880	172	1,301	3,354.42	
Kingston, Hilltop	3	54	39					651	31		682.65	
TOTALS	185	5,902	3,195	708	344	93	486	63,137	11,050	14,647	410	89,245.94

## KAY ASSOCIATION

KAY ASSOCIATION		ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash	
Blackwell, First (1)	22	1,303	998	59	109	52		16,427	2,027	5,166		23,621.01	
Immanuel		141	21		5				20			20.00	
Braman		81	57		3			668	19	4		691.96	
Chilocco Mission								6				6.00	
Lamont	5	96	37	27	7		2	1,545	32	327		1,905.45	
Marland		189	60	20				1,068	130	242		1,441.33	
Nardin		20	20					418	22			441.24	
Newkirk, First	43	849	454	118	53			9,551	953	918		11,424.37	
Ponca City, First	81	3,247	1,599	305	151	53	316	84,702	2,690	18,946	825	107,164.42	
Liberty	1	345	68					1,685	35	42		1,763.76	
Longwood	6	157	122	32	1	1	15	3,198	434	232		3,864.91	
Northeast	6	436	342	47	27		41	8,568	151	1,908		10,627.43	
Osage Hts.	20	430	246	81	12		23	2,055	35	343		2,433.76	
Ranch Drive	5	129	55					1,393	64	178		1,635.73	
Second	32	1,222	583	86	23	6	64	4,588	333	3,665		8,587.13	
Southside	2	199	117	15	9			3,159	448	615	130	4,353.79	
Sunset	11	863	420	131	47	12	48	16,808	452	2,048		19,309.93	
Ponca Indian	5	198	67	34	10	10		1,249	116	131		1,496.71	
Red Rock	7	147	43	26			20	649	72	273		995.20	
Shidler, First	13	549	224	73		1	21	8,064	172	329		8,566.08	
Tonkawa	9	804	408	102	40	56	92	19,192	1,887	5,810	414	27,304.83	
Uncas-Kildare	2	110	40		9			120	69	94		283.74	
Heights (1)													
Totals	270	11,515	5,981	1,156	506	191	741	185,121	10,168	41,278	1,369	237,938.78	

## LEFLORE ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
LeFlore Association		228	40						240			240.00
Albion		691	202	74	26	18	8	328	48	21		398.04
Arkoma	21	233	165	139	51	35		6,381	100	756		7,238.53
Big Creek	42	160	72	32				1,886	190	800		2,876.21
Bokoshe, First		80	56	31				845	35	15		896.55
Buffalo Valley		55	54					1,584	59			1,643.42
Calhoun	8	186	125	62	33			726	253	22		1,002.98
Cameron	4	42	34			13	25	2,080	282	706		3,070.13
Cowlington		149	64	37				50	65	75		190.00
Double Branch	2	52	28	24				1,095	274			1,370.44
Faith	1	139	83	41	12	8		635	7	152		794.95
Falfa	2	85	21			8		1,439	38	640	984	3,103.60
Fanshawe	2	119	72					86				86.97
Forrester	6	98	52	52				646	18	89		755.13
Heart O the Hills	4	989	668	127	78	8	3	475	35	106		617.43
Heavener, First	43	233	114	52		7	134	16,356	715	1,541		18,613.22
Trinity	4	243	103	57	8	4	14	2,619	83	31		2,734.64
Hodgens	9	250	100	45	21		23	8,281	173	1,003		9,458.25
Hontubby	5	150	136	48				1,366	81	340	403	2,191.77
Howe	1	127	94		21	18		841	51			892.32
Independence	9	165	73				7	1,170	215	228		1,613.65
LeFlore	28	111	66	40	20			2,322	100			2,422.97
Liberty Hill	7	76	88					1,033	289	703		2,026.78
Loving		286	130	69	35	34		668	290	163		1,122.22
Monroe	4	128	48					2,871	266	618	90	3,845.63
Mt. View	1	77	66				2	410	40	89		539.63
Muse	2	119	99					1,017	71			1,088.61
New Mt. Pleasant	3	126	80	16	8	8		653				653.72
Octavia	2	61	18					1,347	81	538		1,966.81
Old Bokoshe	1	26	14					399	80	25		505.51
Page		58	31		5	11		202	78	50		330.35
Panama	12	414	189	62			57	2,904	258	208		3,371.76
Perry Chapel		50	97	24				775	10	237	80	1,103.06
Petros	4	121	49	38				293	59			352.77
Pilgrims Rest	13	146	101				8	648	47	123		818.98
Pocola, First	3	114	108	61				1,997	57	200		2,255.09
Trinity	5	675	598	203	35		32	1,609	123	757		2,491.12
Poteau, First	10	303	118	30		13	77	15,409	973	6,752		23,135.16
Immanuel	7	409	205	73	16	27	17	1,555	114	147		1,817.05
Southside	9	232	115	83	38	21	38	5,435	169	1,723		7,327.82
Trinity	21	176	38		19	14		2,323	124	80		2,527.86
Prairie Grove	6	72	35	17				817	10	81		909.33
Shady Point		886	295	79	23	26	43	688	328	18		1,035.17
Spiro	8							7,076	625	2,114	914	10,730.20

Springhill		144	65	65				852	23	675		1,550.00
Summerfield		99	57	39			12	1,250	94			1,344.91
Talihina	3	632	228	61	26	7	43	10,259	406	1,887	156	12,709.31
Victory	3	76	41					336				336.01
Whitesboro	1	247	97	48	20	10	2	2,151	29	948		3,129.59
Williams	1	91	37	19				603	141	335		1,080.14
Wister, Bethel	8	186	144	95	36	28		3,102	561	407		4,072.02
First	6	550	212	75	32	7	17	3,935	303	899	25	5,163.38
Zoe		49	16					404	10	245		660.51
Totals	342	11,214	5,841	2,018	563	325	562	124,259	8,741	26,556	2,653	162,211.70

## MULLINS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Cholr	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Addington	5	221	65				12	683	90			773.81
Alma		60	13					434	25			459.46
Central	3	323	211	85	27	11	49	14,251	331	2,608	320	17,511.58
Comanche, First	14	697	384	37	79		34	4,369	149	1,415		5,934.32
Patterson Ave.	18	346	132	61	23	12	19	1,549	122	790		2,461.87
Corum	16	263	144	32			3	1,956	248	341		2,546.70
Countryside	2	168	40		14		2	597	30			627.91
County Line, First	8	262	216	110	16	9	3	4,677	246	1,050	60	6,033.72
Denton		85	38					1,522	121			1,643.93
Duncan, First	56	3,060	1,727	245	101	8	256	123,689	2,973	25,170	2,088	153,922.02
Highland Park	12	582	424	169	34	16	84	20,213	467	2,801	575	24,057.75
Immanuel	70	2,295	1,377	118	63	40	169	32,910	1,443	3,567		37,920.79
Parkview	39	708	389	125	35	20	65	10,681	172	1,122	156	12,132.26
Plato Rd.	40	410	242	110			42	9,327	380	671		10,378.39
Trinity	4	420	189	40	12		27	4,006	198	886		5,091.65
Western Heights	10	153	144	72	14	26	38	3,826	313	548		4,688.36
Fair	4	333	173	107			3	4,150	373	630		5,153.72
Fairview	19	124	84	66	28	5	32	2,521	67	83		2,672.09
Gatlin	3	337	224	70	12		38	5,258	562	1,729	168	7,718.66
Hastings	3	131	72	50	8		12	1,354	183	495		2,033.14
Irving	2	144	45	32	12		13	1,804	313	826		2,943.50
Liberty	5	85	209	60			25	1,668	25	20		1,714.40
Loco	2	225	108	34			3	2,247		549		2,796.08
Marlow, Eastside	3	235	109	20			3	3,579	111	133		3,824.54
First	36	1,368	695	119	86	15	165	25,869	1,164	8,930	360	36,324.39
Meridian, First	39	442	318	90	1		39	5,413	147	1,536		7,097.60
Ryan	14	380	204	46	10		16	5,581	206	1,134	101	7,023.11
Terral, Emmanuel	2	26	33	28				247		100		347.96
First	2	311	93	27	10	6	2	2,219	171	700		3,091.48



Velma	8	590	328	65	24		56	16,196	322	5,023		21,541.92
Waurika	18	793	499	97	18	1	63	14,094	264	2,689	194	17,242.15
Totals	457	15,577	8,929	2,115	627	169	1,263	326,905	11,227	65,553	4,022	407,709.26

## MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION

### ENROLMENT

### CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Care Child	Specials WMU	Gifts Other	Cash Total
<b>CHURCH</b>												
Boynton	12	188	108	65			29	1,152	110	307		1,569.05
Briggs		86	40	5			8	566	34			601.46
Brush Hill		59	52	33			20	635	99	247		982.66
Brushy Mountain	10	65	37	8				335	70			406.27
Buckhorn	4	58	41				2	795	15	294		1,104.94
Checotah	23	1,383	636	227	109	32	195	16,618	865	1,791	600	19,875.32
Community	5	80	44					350	32			583.75
Coweta	35	713	451	98	85		68	6,301	226	545	50	7,123.40
Crescent Valley	5	265	159	92	15		25	501	530	1,121	317	2,470.26
Elm Grove		393	81	58				1,648	58	252		1,959.28
Fort Gibson	22	797	320	278	55	89	75	6,184	491	1,380		8,056.43
Haskell	16	734	351	146			38	6,655	525	1,824	150	9,156.00
Hitchita First	9	46	42	22	7			991	65	330		1,387.62
Hulbert	5	334	151	28		12		4,503	213	1,000	50	5,766.72
Keefeton, Trinity	6	244	122	63				4,855	184	83		5,122.99
Lone Star	3	112	87					1,106	43			1,149.80
McIntosh		49	36	18			17	258	16			274.93
Mt. View		169	41					1,494	20			1,514.62
Muskogee, Bethel	1	335	50	16				2,388	88	115		2,592.79
Boston Ave.	17	572	221	123	34	28	69	7,950	1,169	1,141		10,262.57
Calvary	37	743	381	98	10	16	80	7,651	156	1,209		9,018.10
Central	1	1,100	472	77	75		44	9,801	390	2,626		12,818.08
Eastern Heights	43	800	413	146			73	19,466	12	7,098		26,576.77
Fairview	12	251	128	49	7	6	18	3,711	52	614		4,377.55
First	68	3,077	2,385	118	239		342	138,639	2,201	29,208	2,035	172,085.07
First Indian	4	152	65	49	23		3	1,520	105	259	45	1,930.40
Grandview	24	407	312	92	44		60	6,195	176	846		7,217.65
Hide Park		216	76	57	16	5	19	2,474	905	918		4,297.80
Immanuel	21	698	257	134	23	32	53	12,521	390	1,085	430	14,427.29
Lawrence St.		218	126	66	14		23	3,092	236	211		3,541.26
Meadowbrook	13	327	203	79	25	17	20	4,185	117	854		5,157.08
Midland Valley	2	278	123	59				1,863	61	32		1,956.63
New Hope	22	410	268	97	33	16	43	8,615	431	2,458		11,505.44
Northside	1	220	47	21				1,219	79	120		1,418.87
Oldham Memorial		151	103	46	13	1	3	2,572	151	380	120	3,224.25
Shiloh	15	844	242	95	13	1	25	8,006	206	1,635	118	9,966.50
Southeast	11	616	329	118	36		32	5,162	191	1,773		7,127.23
Timothy	3	216	62	24	1			674	542			1,217.64
Norwood, Lakeview	2	80	60					1,450	125	35		1,610.82

Notchietown	15	148	79		9		20	2,392	208	712		3,313.47
Okay	20	295	233	86		17	41	4,783	556	838		6,177.83
Oktaha, Trinity	5	209	47	33			12	580	20	68		668.62
Onapa	9	248	67	36			12	1,303	156	101		1,561.87
Porter	13	480	390	100	39	42	12	5,596	846	1,638	918	8,999.44
Porum	7	250	92					981	128	399		1,508.59
Stonebluff	6	239	67	34	17			974	66	149		1,189.95
Tahlequah, Grace	12	690	311	114	13		36	8,671	225	3,140		12,036.46
Twin Oaks	5	235	159	82	22		39	4,646	198	1,421		6,266.88
Wagoner, Calvary								69				69.95
First	14	900	630	114	95	66	33	15,407	744	3,323		19,475.58
Wainwright	1	119	46	40				1,694	150	62		1,908.55
Warner	23	808	650	164	18	19	38	12,878	199	1,229		14,308.07
Webbers Falls, Green Valley		38	48	29		10		662	22			684.25
First	2	300	105	33			45	1,264	1,186	895	256	3,603.32
Totals	584	22,445	12,046	3,570	1,096	409	1,672	366,028	16,104	75,783	5,091	463,008.22

## NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Beggs	20	722	335	71	40		66	7,597	743	2,027		10,368.72
Castle	14	134	79	50				1,410	197	277		1,884.88
Dewar	25	528	218	78	79	16	19	3,076	22	450		3,549.78
Dustin	14	354	128	77	9		40	4,954	138	448		5,542.23
Eram		67	29	20				245	38			284.18
Henryetta, First	10	1,443	545	154	27	31	70	21,488	1,260	4,895	200	27,845.09
Immanuel	3	567	308	40	1		26	5,278	160	1,100	200	6,739.26
Hoffman		70	59	41				267				267.52
Last Chance	4	112	75					633	58		10	722.79
Liberty	9	211	79	40	24	19	23	951	210	132	60	1,354.78
Morris	50	945	356	124			47	8,159	131	747		9,038.98
Okemah, Calvary	4	471	121				21	1,727	188	230		2,146.14
First	18	1,287	533	95	50	26	47	23,489	1,117	10,068	110	34,785.70
Skyview	25	169	151	117	18		30	1,224	168	336		1,730.16
Okmulgee, Calvary	6	292	93					1,211	69	314		1,595.36
First (1)	46	2,189	923		63	10	189	26,619	590	7,033	120	34,363.34
Second	32	730	453	153	47		92	7,246	198	941		8,387.43
Southside	46	606	228	89	35		72	5,329	110	1,906		7,345.07
Paden	6	192	107	54			23	1,323	97	10		1,431.66
Pharoah		90	53					647	77			724.31
Salem		38	51					425	7			432.92
Schulter	8	342	154	124			17	3,648	159	372		4,179.68
Welsetka	9	358	55					1,953	186	15		2,191.75
Preston	4	275	202	49	49	25	37	6,900	566	2,129	56	9,652.78

Wilson	1	157	66	23				1,824	61	535		2,421.30
Natura (1)									432	189		621.98
Totals	354	12,349	5,401	1,399	442	203	819	137,656	6,993	34,164	794	179,608.79

## NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION

### ENROLMENT

### CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mcm- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Northeastern Association									100			100.25
Afton	16	802	206		40	21	38	7,706	202	2,284	110	10,304.14
Butler	2	122	51	35	20			98	12	84		195.35
Calvary	19	205	114				11	800	23			824.25
Cardin	1	547	171	53	40	12		4,187	199	453	20	4,860.66
Carr	1	26	23					843	98	300		1,241.65
Cleora	4	147	110	43	33			2,552	32	300	43	2,929.54
Colcord		255	112	40				1,252	20			1,273.31
Commerce, First	23	1,015	485	75	48	47	23	7,030	314	1,315		8,659.97
Southeast		208	50		13			517	35	315	71	940.16
Delaware	16	74	42	15			10	630	20	65	37	752.75
Dodge	1	69	45	30			12	1,574	834	28		2,438.43
Douthat	2	62	33					93				93.80
Eastside	5	76	52		2			1,341	98	179		1,619.18
Fairland	6	488	292	62	36	28	40	8,147	117	2,063		10,328.58
Grove	36	989	658	109	58	27	68	17,837	60	2,207		20,105.96
Hockerville		210	22					92				92.33
Hudson Creek	14	208	107		20	4		1,176	55	325	78	1,635.27
Immanuel	4	144	55		15	6		295	28	122		446.42
Jay (1)	19	769	345	108	56		86	9,106	197	2,130	88	11,522.27
Kansas	23	306	143	47	14			6,200	127	880		7,208.48
Lake Center	1	119	77					2,354	344			2,699.69
Leach	5	184	55					1,639	55	527		2,222.13
Liberty								383		30		413.85
Lone Star		76	55	19	9			2,310	698	298		3,307.12
Miami, First	21	1,759	1,088	139	207	55	165	29,422	1,648	21,056		52,128.48
Immanuel	15	808	334	75	37	14	86	6,763	222	2,048		9,033.99
Liberty												
Northeast	3	368	77	37	15			1,786	152	979		2,917.93
Northwest	19	839	506	81	72	40	90	16,499	428	3,033	10	19,971.80
Southeast	13	222	85	54	34	11	12	627	93	216		937.19
Southern Hills	17	240	110		21		15	2,600	146	1,453		4,200.27
Mound Valley	6	165	52	28	18	10	19	887	86	128	50	1,152.46
Mt. Zion	11	163	133		39	14		904	76	690		1,671.31
Narcissa		114	70				20	720	61	177		958.89
North Miami, First		129	31					280	29	216		525.13
Ottawa	14	101	83					1,357	61	381		1,800.86
Peoria	54	262	152		14	10		856	64	10		931.49
Picher, First	3	664	149	14	26		29	3,129	140	1,126		4,397.45

Trinity	3	61	58	31				149	98	599		847.43
Poynor	3	52	25					44		50		94.40
Quapaw	46	403	320	55	85	42	32	6,634	216	1,298	130	8,279.73
Spring River Indian	30	316	137	45	6	5	45	2,025	123	137		2,285.25
Whitewater	2	30	27					220	4			225.19
Wyandotte	2	138	60	23	16		3	1,249	136	592		1,979.02
Zena	4	210	90	39				558	96	232		888.38
Zincville	1	65	26					36				36.00
Mission, Jay (1)								93				93.33
Totals	465	14,210	6,916	1,257	994	346	795	155,022	7,568	48,341	638	211,571.52

## NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Arnett	10	335	139	35	11		14	5,404	673	634		6,712.80
Buffalo		638	230	144	27	1	18	11,004	529	5,619		17,153.64
Fort Supply	5	192	118	55	19		21	1,844	454	79	44	2,423.07
Gage	6	209	105	46		15	18	3,089	715	349	308	4,463.11
Laverne	2	545	256	119	70	36	50	12,995	2,929	2,729	725	19,379.95
Liberty		64	54		8			2,166	138	510		2,815.48
Mooreland	4	444	319	130	34	27	47	15,230	2,376	4,093		21,700.21
Paruna		56			6			333	56			389.92
Seiling, First	5	139	125	23				1,079	99	297		1,475.75
Sharon	13	183	185	66	9		28	1,999	185	869		3,054.13
Shattuck	4	324	181	54			34	5,432	464	1,852		7,748.29
South Persimmon	2	127	72		11		41	2,365	347	721		3,434.81
Vici	5	160	76	43	18	11	3	1,991	242	935		3,169.43
Woodward, Crown Hts.	12	475	421	99	12		90	3,478	225	867		4,570.96
Elm Street	22	296	270	62	68	8	43	4,006	103	377		4,487.73
First	38	1,497	932	314	103	65	102	29,936	1,528	9,028	634	41,127.02
Totals	128	5,684	3,483	1,190	396	163	509	102,357	11,070	28,964	1,713	144,106.30

## PANHANDLE ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Panhandle Association									141			141.87
Adams	1	170	59		9	10		1,249	107	534		1,891.85
Balko	12	290	151	76	57		16	9,671	2,401	4,481	50	16,604.60
Beaver	8	405	305	57	14		23	12,218	558		429	13,205.51
Bethel		68	37	21	16		2	1,945	200	481	136	2,763.63
Boise City	12	573	411	83	34	47	50	21,947	1,936	7,079		30,962.60
Clearlake		37	33			4		676	66	157		900.36
Felt		179	79	70	15	22	42	2,712	1,375	1,130		5,218.21
Forgan	10	222	175	46	54	19	30	6,767	277	2,007		9,052.76
Goodwell	4	239	90		13	12	25	4,667	30	965		5,663.53

Guymon, First	14	1,307	804	273	191		152	43,946	2,722	13,214	240	60,123.99
Trinity	5	466	217	66	82	40	45	6,843	986	846	399	9,076.69
Hardesty	10	115	44		12	6		1,786	66	417		2,270.52
Hooker	16	455	335	138	56		77	9,849	3,962	2,563	41	16,416.34
Kenton		68	19					546	289	55	36	926.98
Keyes	14	387	172	114	31	1	69	6,443	1,330	2,347		10,121.99
Mt. View		143	47	21	9		4	612	271	308		1,192.49
Sherhan	12	75	70	64	12	13	29	2,606	22	90		2,718.66
Texhoma, First	4	288	130	82	64	13	15	8,865	569	2,163		11,597.58
Victory Southern								1,241	80	286		1,608.04
Turpin	14	128	67		13			1,411	268	843		2,522.68
Tyrone	10	242	105	67	39	8	21	12,498	395	1,447		14,341.35
Guymon, Trinity Miss. Ctr.								626	22	81		730.19
Totals	146	5,857	3,350	1,178	721	195	600	159,134	18,084	41,500	1,332	220,052.42

## PERRY ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	ENROLMENT						CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
		Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Ames	1	178	111	15			12	3,522	200	725		4,448.05
Bethlehem	2	52	32		12			1,102	417	1,150		2,670.55
Billings	1	132	87					2,517	50	138		2,705.78
Ceres		12	15					320	54	220		594.80
Covington	5	250	115	32				1,540	55	59		1,655.74
Drummond, First	15	53	97					1,230	25	456		1,712.92
Enid, Calvary	23	1,035	623	230	50	47	150	15,222	528	3,922		19,673.64
Emmanuel	123	1,986	1,713	249	80	20	361	40,865	602	7,402		48,869.99
First	59	2,092	1,430	54	152	10	233	58,127	3,447	10,522		72,097.55
Liberty Southern	22	825	232	69	19	14	49	6,396	191	1,545	195	8,327.78
Madison Avenue	7	189	178	72	10		18	2,163	61	571		2,797.33
Olivet	7	196	70	13	18			1,607	80	198		1,886.44
Trinity	6	387	190	69	10		12	2,946	174	510		3,631.66
First Indian		133	90	32	15	9		821	23	209		1,055.04
Freedom		68	34			4		174	75			250.50
Garber, First	3	177	137	27	40			2,489	666	227	30	3,413.54
Hunter	1	54	26	14	8		2	251	83	153		487.99
Marshall		31	25		8			286	34	243		564.33
Medford, First	1	238	174	52				3,593	92	1,412		5,098.27
Morrison	21	113	78					2,099	59	161		2,319.99
Oce Indian	2	162	28	14	10	6		36		53		89.70
Perry, First	42	940	707	137	149	43	111	18,801	593	3,989	20	23,403.85
Pond Creek	4	308	157	94	18		16	5,382	672	2,589	240	8,885.35
Rinawood	5	178	163	57	13	14	15	2,486	936	2,688		6,112.12
Sumner		47	22				2	197	29			226.39
Waukomis	36	134	89	50			42	651	5	149		805.78
Totals	386	9,970	6,623	1,280	612	167	1,023	174,836	9,162	39,301	485	223,785.08

## PITTSBURG ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pittsburg Association												107.15
Adamson	22	246	179	20	14	22	36	1,322	315	526		2,164.59
Ashland	1	47	23	18				146	51	81		279.61
Blanco	2	141	38					527	32	72		632.49
Blocker	12	110	72	23				774	24	70		869.31
Canadian	4	109	61					1,206	94	145		1,445.95
Choate Prairie		29	20	20				136	40			177.21
Crowder		162	137				21	1,229	97	615		1,943.26
Dow	4	70	27					158	10			168.00
Eufaula	9	966	390	108	62	61	99	14,614	1,435	861		16,912.45
Featherston		41	32					395	85	148		628.72
Frink	46	490	309	115			54	7,188	168	241	5	7,604.32
Haileyville	13	349	134	52	42		41	2,328	295	460		3,084.40
Hanna	2	152	55				14	825	120	104		1,050.11
Harpers Valley	3	81	61					50	20			70.00
Hartshorne	7	681	275	58	40	10	44	10,838	319	1,127		12,285.88
Haywood	11	346	131	94			55	3,090	46		115	3,252.39
High Hill	1	284	245	81	6		23	3,904	181	1,132		5,218.28
Indianola	12	370	158	87	42	40	38	3,113	75	376		3,564.76
Kiowa	30	527	202	50	28	9	21	2,624	137	469		3,232.21
Krebs	14	406	97	42				2,192	99	333		2,625.34
Lenna	2	124	47					1,040	63			1,104.20
Lindsey Chapel	13	149	120	56	14		47	1,674	135	49		1,859.34
McAlester, First	36	3,507	1,244	146	135	101	349	38,507	1,125	23,172	650	63,455.25
Hillcrest	8	566	197	44	16		22	3,925	33	1,074		5,033.11
Second	26	736	342	87		19	38	7,661	85	1,045	68	8,860.78
Trinity	16	287	146	61	7	11	17	2,265	57	302		2,625.48
Victory Park	29	898	376	88		28	46	12,463	286	3,074		15,825.04
Mekko		78	24				19	374	84			458.80
Northfork	10	67	63	51		16		1,455	44			1,500.03
Oak Ridge	9	194	163	60	11		3	2,041	104	279	7	2,431.87
Pittsburg	18	227	81	65		21	23	1,431	120	220	10	1,781.90
Richville	15	168	82	55				1,622	118	220		1,961.69
Savanna	9	426	236	68			40	2,628	140	619		3,389.15
Scipio	10	109	106	35			19	370	62	20		452.55
Stidham	1	251	137					719	216			935.45
Stuart	30	231	89	65	15	10	29	1,820	162	1,413		3,396.39
Ti Valley		39	20					590	15			605.99
Ulan	4	62	39					180	30			210.90
Vivian		100	35					887	200			1,087.32
Totals	429	13,826	6,193	1,649	432	375	1,098	138,330	6,845	38,259	856	184,291.67

## POTTAWATOMIE-LINCOLN ASSOC.

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Cholr	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Pottawatomie-Lincoln Assoc. ---									40			40.00
Shawnee, Friendship ---								45	28	15		88.00
Agra ---	1	237	131	57	13			2,058	953	446		3,457.75
Antioch ---		64	9	9				272	98	67		438.14
Asher ---	16	314	85	34				1,326	34			1,361.18
Aydelotte ---	6	142	93	33	17	21	21	1,888	79	1,087		3,054.30
Blackburn Chapel ---	8	515	212	76	28	6	17	2,004	163	760	20	2,949.74
Carney ---	2	144	152	20			15	1,807	287	253		2,348.15
Chandler ---	17	926	508	126	63	7	28	6,343	241	978	41	7,604.47
Cooper Memorial ---	4	113	119	65	15			333	11	50		394.91
Dale ---	1	125	65	10				680	57	320		1,058.65
Davenport ---	10	251	218	80	16	13	15	3,613	128	412		4,154.93
Deer Creek ---	8	267	137	72				2,046	136	774		2,958.29
Earlsboro ---	5	88	85	28				340	58			399.24
Fairview ---	1	322	224	54	18		54	6,138	179	1,753	300	8,371.84
Forest ---	8	219	95	50	7			1,157	143	204		1,505.19
Hazel Dell ---	10	196	91	70	10		16	3,003	152	365		3,520.95
Hillside ---	5	237	173	74	32	12	36	4,434	257	593	5	5,290.46
Hilltop ---	7	181	62	52	12		18	1,223	29	95		1,347.73
Hopewell ---	10	119	62		15	12	18	361	35			396.70
Mammoth ---	3	119	56					835	40			876.64
Maud, First ---	5	358	146	60				3,491	124	442		4,058.68
Maud, Trinity ---	8	239	161	78	12	8	39	1,236	105	212		1,554.68
McLoud ---	23	687	342	61	25	10	49	2,493	400	1,410		4,304.47
Meeker ---	11	685	291	87	40		40	8,743	159	2,712	42	11,657.17
Morning Star ---	17	327	162	50	23	10	59	6,034	246	699		6,980.77
Mt. Pleasant ---	4	106	35	20	7			1,159	39	482		1,681.91
New Hope ---	8	273	99	24	12			2,575	309	551		3,435.98
Pearson ---		27	27					431	25			457.23
Pink ---	10	247	147	82			26	2,136	147	510		2,794.70
Pleasant Home ---	4	149	40	44			2	714	5	135		855.72
Prairie ---	19	715	450	209	73	26	120	13,664	358	479		14,502.44
Rock Creek ---	12	506	270	80	16		75	7,754	891	1,790		10,436.96
Romulus ---	8	351	134	113				1,080	202			1,282.52
Sharon ---	15	214	91	44		11	14	2,333	69	410		2,812.59
Shawnee, Calvary ---	7	658	381	87	73	14	93	10,189	155	1,516		11,860.66
First (1) ---	30	2,939	1,010	113	154	37	221	45,298	1,206	18,054	2,079	66,639.02
First Indian ---	17	143	131	73	55	46		821	29	669		1,520.09
Golden Acres ---	11	192	97	71	27	7		1,704	136	505		2,345.47
Immanuel ---	25	2,869	1,049	230	130	70	228	50,719	1,747	9,339	831	62,637.75
Oklahoma Ave. ---	39	583	360	173	19		70	7,627	269	2,476		10,373.47
Temple ---	15	791	245	107	41		33	4,738	127	474		5,340.90
Trinity ---	10	497	244	87	25	33	73	6,373	646	1,064		8,084.71

University	9	870	350	95	41	19	90	17,949	164	6,061	638	24,813.91
Wallace Ave.	7	502	251	41	21	13	24	9,319	108	2,039		11,468.01
Sparks	4	203	60	47			13	935	36	811		1,783.55
St. Louis	11	244	188	114	11	6	32	3,330	138	576		4,045.39
Stroud	11	1,013	529	51	39		84	13,912	69	4,682		18,664.15
Tecumseh	19	1,229	638	119	35	6	53	17,772	308	13,015		31,095.70
Tr-bbey		87	50					419	135		60	614.44
Tryon	1	156	49	32				911	46			958.09
Wanette	7	306	178	91	34			1,716	574	1,599		3,890.54
Warwick	1	33	18				32	498	29	100		628.96
Wellston, First	3	207	106	25	10		2	1,498	44	409		1,952.43
Trinity	6	89	66	33	29	11	15	1,291	44	89	27	1,453.25
Chandler Southern								919	9	468		1,397.94
Oakland Chapel (1)								143	34	253		431.05
Sallateeska Miss. (1)								963	17	55		1,035.89
Totals	499	23,074	10,972	3,451	1,198	398	1,766	292,819	12,322	82,280	4,046	391,468.45

## ROGERS ASSOCIATION

## CHURCH

	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Rogers Association									60			60.00
Catoosa	11	626	335	74	33		52	6,296	584	844		7,725.81
Chelsea, First	8	636	215	80	52	34	42	5,665	376	1,849	157	8,048.54
Claremore, Eastern Hills	7	179	86	31				1,632	87	49		1,769.87
Emmanuel	2	101	54	45	26		3	801	47	557	64	1,470.30
First	79	1,665	888	106	113	35	150	21,047	682	1,507		23,237.78
Memorial Heights	36	702	468	197	68	22	136	11,582	526	2,385		14,493.71
Trinity	33	753	611	95	25	74	116	13,326	620	2,076	94	16,118.50
Delaware	6	308	165	21	4			2,532	129	605	120	3,387.10
Faith	13	129	112		6	4	47	1,365	9	23		1,397.64
Foyil	36	484	273	67				1,949	80	59		2,089.13
Greer	4	67	38					332	37	26		395.91
Gregory	11	209	121		1	1		1,883	84	61		2,029.21
Hilldale	5	167	111	52	13	15	34	3,734	285	1,485	100	5,605.40
Inola, First	8	476	371	75	25	56	50	7,241	76	2,393	55	9,766.49
Lenapah	8	142	53					825	39	53		918.13
Meadowview	4	165	126					1,501	65	575		2,141.67
Nowata	22	1,082	629	197	127	21	128	12,358	4,502	8,497		25,358.96
Oologah	2	159	152	11			48	1,178	405	441		2,025.43
Rabbs Creek		137	42		6			400	32	112		545.96
Rolling Hills	21	661	329	148	43	23	55	3,997	179	577		4,753.85
Sageeyah	2	382	160	39				3,160	477	640		4,278.35
Sequoyah	17	299	170	56	16		18	7,075	175	694		7,945.26
South Coffeyville	6	154	92	37	9		3	2,126		50		2,176.40
Talala	2	152	107		14			2,364	69	492		2,927.10
Verdigris	16	205	224	112	35		26	5,706	174	13		5,893.30



Washington	13	326	148	30	28			3,371	533	581		4,486.95
Willieo	22	208	109	54	17			2,352	241	500		3,093.68
Winganon	1	167	86	42				949	90	33	120	1,192.75
Totals	395	10,741	6,275	1,569	661	285	936	126,759	10,676	27,185	710	165,333.18

## SALT FORK ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Salt Fork Association											72	72.39
Alva	19	696	504	101	51	44	121	12,319	741	2,854	35	15,950.22
Bethel Hawley	2	179	89	45				2,152	154	604		2,911.05
Carmen	5	110	54	17	10		17	1,091	147	333		1,572.37
Cherokee	7	494	272	88	43	34	74	20,406	1,852	3,813	394	26,465.96
Cheyenne Valley		35	20					237	17	18		273.57
Fairview (1)	12	666	343	134	56	23	45	8,907	274	1,790	60	11,032.56
Fairview, Cleo Spgs. (1)								433	173	322		930.18
Freedom		28	16					356	186			543.43
Helena	7	182	161	60	11			2,595	214	582	251	3,644.15
Morning Star	8	100	68		18	11		3,249	443	698	300	4,691.87
Nash	5	253	139	69	10	26	17	5,057	1,706	3,762	125	10,651.39
Orion		94	44	18	6		2	615	82	219	29	946.32
Wakita	37	123	110	72	6	26		4,501	423	1,546		6,471.54
Waynoka	5	451	187	66	14	10	11	6,505	332	1,737	170	8,745.49
Totals	107	3,411	2,007	670	225	174	287	68,431	6,750	18,283	1,437	94,902.49

## SANS BOIS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Sans Bois Association									105			105.73
Antioch	2	301	65	35		10		963	39			1,002.66
Bowers	7	139	104	62	9		35	1,883	73	675		2,631.73
Cambria		105	37	23				846	439			1,286.13
Conley Heights	17	50	44	24	1		18	843	27	73		943.99
Enterprise	6	136	60	29				756	30			786.01
Gowen	9	247	71		11	21		2,055	207	243		2,505.68
High Bridge		86	62					325	18			343.79
Keota, Centerpoint		38	21					293	101			395.70
First	1	302	161	61	15		27	3,635	148	897	5,000	9,680.44
Kinta	9	315	149	64	9	11		4,489	344	471	115	5,420.05
Lefquire		190	77					612	64	108		784.79
Lutie	9	49	40	25				581	36			618.10
McCurtain	8	213	65	21			2	809	61	1,294		2,166.28
Mt. Home		66	60					231	25	12		268.60
Panola	14	226	91	41				1,704	62			1,766.85

Quinton	18	490	198	50	41	17	15	3,623	250	579	33	4,486.13
Red Oak	7	253	98	41			33	1,647	330	661	30	2,669.07
Rock Creek	1	46	25									
Rocky Ridge		53	49				4	537	49	16		603.05
Stigler, First	7	604	338	113	38		77	7,566	350	2,318	45	10,280.40
Main Street	9	411	357	113			67	4,983	113	1,075	50	6,222.59
Sulphur Springs		83						234				234.12
West Liberty	4	165	105	52	6		5	2,395	82	308		2,786.93
Whitefield	6	190	135	80			24	3,750	217	948		4,916.81
Wilburton, Calvary	5	462	171	51	29	1	31	3,992	94	494		4,580.86
Centerpoint	4	181	96	55				2,260	149	145		2,554.00
First	20	1,144	278	120	57	1	62	8,974	611	3,430	180	13,196.43
Totals	163	6,545	2,957	1,060	216	61	400	59,994	4,033	13,754	5,453	83,236.92

## SOUTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
South Canadian									73			73.72
Atwood	3	166	55	10				1,571	49	318		1,938.61
Banner	7	193	68					1,084	71	225		1,381.66
Bowlegs	27	499	152	54		27	57	1,547	239			1,786.98
Butner		61	41					120				120.00
Calvin	13	119	59	55			26	1,275	67	161		1,505.79
Carson		79	40	22				1,704	82	399		2,186.47
Cromwell		183	114					1,089	27	187		1,303.30
Hickory Grove		35	35					54	12	34		101.01
Highway	4	264	80	48	15		18	1,069	52	94		1,216.61
Holdenville, Calvary	7	315	86	49			9	1,102	74	147	50	1,374.09
First	17	1,387	727	196	64	8	164	23,027	637	2,566	130	26,362.63
Penn West	4	242	117	51	18		14	2,483	240	498		3,223.00
Indian Nations	13	81	83		15	18	39	723		36		760.01
Konawa	16	602	277	58			81	1,572	199	1,524		3,296.72
Lamar	4	74	35					371	42			413.99
Many Springs Indian		171	42					520		42		562.60
Midway		144	55	42	7		1	883	33	567		1,484.42
Sasakwa	35	328	154	61	15		2	2,856	49	496		3,402.65
Seminole, Calvary		48	9	6								
First	30	3,276	1,202	157	102	78	95	45,889	1,097	13,769	350	61,106.85
Harvey Road	18	375	135	85			17	2,219	11			2,231.49
Ideal St.	8	498	155	35	17		25	2,347	380	615	146	3,489.54
Trinity	26	554	184	93	24	13	29	2,775	122	415		3,312.83
Twin Oaks	11	220	101	67	20	33	33	2,879	279	227		3,387.47
Vamoosa	15	341	90	54			19	638	440	111		1,189.14
Wetumka	8	730	324	61	25		47	10,709	92	2,685	300	13,786.55
Wewoka, First	10	1,178	786	143	72	54	101	18,291	390			18,681.33

Seventh Street	2	68	44	24	15			840	183	709		1,733.79
Wolf		99	31					555	1			557.18
Yeager	2	40	19	13				136	28	21		186.19
Totals	280	12,370	5,300	1,384	409	231	777	130,343	4,981	25,854	976	162,156.62

## SOUTHWEST ASSOCIATION

### ENROLMENT

### CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS.	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash.
Alus, Central	2	67	55	30	16	1		885	27	397		1,007.98
Emmanuel	34	731	265	139	63	40	99	10,187	13	1,618		11,820.35
First	119	3,878	2,203	361	60	27	362	60,639	809	11,455		72,904.21
Southside	24	642	382	109	52	38	30	4,441	371	1,723		6,535.50
Trinity	13	147	99	36	12	10	18	1,581	60	650		2,291.00
Antioch	1	153	59	29	9	9	6	1,284	139	992		2,416.35
Blair	3	654	265	99	100	27	28	6,586	367	1,001		7,955.39
Corinth		83	52					1,241	251	231		1,724.19
Duke	17	374	264	141	31	45	35	5,578	895	3,551		10,025.59
Eldorado	12	430	159	52	69	47	80	3,317	307	2,811		6,436.55
Fairview		106	16					326	168	100		594.97
Friendship	21	301	168	89	33	11	40	3,520	279	1,576		5,371.05
Gould		218	96	74		10		5,874	359	1,237		7,471.65
Granite, First	6	603	132	70	24	9	13	5,329	231	890	10	6,460.70
Headrick	5	196	70	49				910	25	223	60	1,219.51
Hess		170	83					438	4			442.56
Hollis, Faith	3	205	89	55		10	31	1,121	7	63		1,191.96
First (1)	38	1,404	926	314	80	18	148	34,884	1,795	13,611		50,292.03
Lake Creek	7	214	68	31	16		10	1,140	110	431		1,682.20
Mangum, First	121	1,553	934	260	60	50	118	34,609	650	8,056	50	43,366.30
Trinity	14	377	227	114	35	11	33	6,764	228	1,381		8,374.60
Martha	5	138	100		45			2,103	145	353		2,602.72
Olustee	1	311	114	12	10	8	26	1,711	59	178		1,949.87
Prairie Hill	2	34	23	11				90	120	463		1,574.05
Reed		37	17					706	388	100		1,194.04
Russell		168	28	21				916	402	189		1,508.93
Snyder	70	790	584	203	38	38	99	15,738	819	2,227		18,785.12
Vinson		73	48				13	474	157	122		754.57
Willow	-2	137	65	27				1,871	953	2,335		5,160.59
Spanish Mission (1)												
Totals	520	14,194	7,591	2,326	753	409	1,139	215,176	10,152	57,673	120	283,122.73

## TILLMAN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Tillman Association									24			24.66
Davidson	3	365	111	77	32	6	18	4,017	398	69		4,485.31
Frederick, Bethel		169	46					6,230	382	545		7,158.26
First (1)	20	2,171	909	180	94	23	146	34,683	488	7,542	90	42,804.03
Tesca	10	354	151	71	8	10		3,275	796	663	723	5,457.76
Trinity	6	431	145	62	9	12	32	2,623	159	980		3,764.73
Grandfield, Calvary	3	156	43	35				708	14	121		844.01
First	12	603	423	118	35		50	9,734	114	2,963		12,812.73
Hollister		160	72	31	14			1,221	166	447		1,835.72
Manitou	4	283	86			10	22	1,020	363	387		1,771.48
Mountain Park	4	225	63	19	15			578	13	70		662.36
Southside	9	249	53	31	13			1,444	123	256		1,824.71
Tipton	12	587	277	92	12		42	10,081	409	1,047		11,539.50
Templo Baut Miss. (1)										66		66.00
Totals	83	5,753	2,379	716	232	61	311	75,620	3,455	15,162	813	95,051.26

## TULSA ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	ENROLMENT							CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				
	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Bixbv, First	9	653	341	129	25	25	41	8,572	421	1,134		10,128.77
Riverview	28	1,036	726	221	89	16	119	17,000	1,079	5,231	46	23,357.06
Broken Arrow, Arrow Hts.	27	1,293	1,280	163	68	26	397	19,471	786	3,781		24,039.93
Calvary (2)	27	598	497	186	102	5	49	10,696	1,083	5,471		17,257.68
Clayton	13	340	346	149	41	20	34	8,268	352	870		9,491.48
First	102	2,525	1,801	494	90	70	693	25,288	279	5,212		30,780.32
Sunnyside	5	133	113	45			5	1,786	341	200		2,328.65
Collinsville, Bethel		36	30					117	8			125.29
First	43	1,256	1,056	365	62	47	102	26,261	647	3,114		30,023.47
Crowell Heights	23	760	275	95	5		60	7,584	24	1,874		9,482.74
Inola, Calvary	5	171	179	74	10		26	1,518	19	144		1,682.33
Trinity								1,373	22			1,396.47
Jenks, Beaver Street	24	315	412	139	33	33	50	4,642	81	2,034		6,757.35
First	100	1,345	1,329	29	79	23		25,344	2,537	7,064		34,946.30
Mounds, Liberty	8	132	125				18	1,427	73	83		1,584.77
Oakhurst	11	406	95	55			20	1,747	104		35	1,888.27
Oakhurst, Indian Fellowship		122	34	33			16	96	1	23		120.43
Owasso, Bethel	38	903	740	203	96		47	23,484	1,066	1,407		25,958.27
Central	6	342	142	81	12	9	31	2,039	184	940	33	3,198.37
First	28	679	542	228			62	10,459	419	2,755		13,634.40
West Park		207	83	36			10	1,431	288	155		1,874.21
Sand Springs, Angus Acres	5	290	143	45			28	2,931		350		3,281.80
Broadway	50	2,085	930	208	78	10	165	21,174	604	3,411	80	25,270.78

Calvary		45	68				246	19		265.76
Crusaders		75	37		8		688	44	223	956.14
Fisher	2	160	84	20		14	1,774	40	268	2,082.60
Limestone	2	281	107	44	12	26	2,099	25	204	2,329.97
Ridge Drive	1	292	58	31			893	90	125	1,108.45
Rimrock	6	120	82	41	5		1,461	12	302	1,776.54
Trinity	18	509	269	93		75	4,003	96		4,100.24
Skatook, First	11	536	253	77	42	9	4,931	285	1,245	6,462.56
Immanuel	40	1,658	822	251	100	35	16,709	261	3,993	22,195.57
Sperry, First	54	790	350	127	36	18	43	9,341	164	12,414.83
Tulsa, Belview	14	221	281	168	44	34	3,196	600	614	4,805.23
Bercan	9	834	256	103	42	6	55	16,391	110	22,885.71
Berryhill		148	184	67	35	30	33	1,198	14	1,739.52
Brookside	5	1,300	421	118	53	26	38	13,296	311	16,040.08
Calvary	30	2,184	1,144	289	70	52	142	25,736	544	37,577.43
Carbondale	13	521	207	87	29	16	54	4,469	249	6,518.73
Community		113	15	11	8	3		297	21	383.52
Easton Heights	14	816	491	150	67	34	76	8,302	587	11,187.90
Eastwood	476	4,386	5,068	681	146	108	587	104,727	5,392	122,136.01
Eleventh Street	3	187	94		2	6		4,183	301	7,213.16
First	66	6,574	2,922	242	435	1,488	476	121,055	6,403	175,210.68
Garden City	28	516	105	77	31	15	18	1,609	39	1,804.37
Garnett Road	33	779	657	216	65	45	180	11,619	330	16,924.34
Gilcrease Hills	17	591	237	60	13		33		28	229.94
Glenwood	22	1,419	670	135	9	13	104	6,842	2	10,103.00
Golden Hills	8	201	130	28	20		21	3,491	511	4,799.12
Gracemont	112	1,919	1,882	400	87	40	309	19,919	1,014	28,158.09
Hale	16	567	252	81	30		28	6,490	301	7,202.52
Harvard Avenue	17	1,264	670	128	104	16	124	13,020	382	22,260.54
Hillcrest	21	437	260	170	31		50	7,561	819	10,156.83
Immanuel	68	3,941	1,559	348	122	16	275	30,000	3,155	44,542.66
Lakeview Heights	5	325	104	25	22		1	802	125	1,333.44
Leonard	11	259	86	47	26	1	32	1,604	128	2,488.28
Lynn Lane (4)	6	188	185	72				2,599	198	4,250.05
Manger	20	839	312	104	15	9	28	4,728	84	5,878.70
Maplewood Ave.	20	317	165						143	143.00
Maranatha	7	146	161	76	16		26	2,393	112	2,774.84
Mayfair	7	241	91	48				2,818	30	3,808.03
Memorial	35	1,658	1,158	148	105	42	252	40,248	1,795	56,940.77
Mingo	11	128	35	10			3	85	90	302.39
Nogales Ave. (1)	46	2,744	677	207	108	41	106	10,756	614	14,474.15
North Lewis	8	490	106	46	12	20	23	2,780	195	3,586.06
Oakridge	16	712	73	49	34		31	1,679	255	3,421.14
Olivet	31	927	745	202	46	44	172	5,446	382	8,841.36
Opportunity Hts.	9	283	68	31			6	977	96	1,624.00
Parkland	31	1,057	604	132	46	17	82	9,170	582	11,443.99
Parkview	27	576	543		28	4	102	1,200	3,124	4,324.13

Phoenix Ave. -----	10	623	208	85	20	29	30	3,780	62	131		3,974.27
Plainview -----	34	807	581	105			28	5,341	1,317	631		7,290.85
Ranch Acres -----	21	887	729	84	36	22	88	14,844	1,536	7,539		23,920.26
Red Fork -----	68	1,899	1,271	453	87	24	280	29,086	954	2,314	45	32,401.38
Riverside -----	2	424	225	94	8	17	12	5,637	96	1,147	5	6,886.43
Sequoyah Hills -----	40	1,428	1,058	459	65	39	143	21,630	648	10,603	23	32,903.89
Sneridan Road -----	24	2,343	1,050	138	85	31	207	10,065	376	4,335	165	14,942.87
Skelly Drive -----	12	756	531	81	33	8	78	18,169		4,107	29	22,306.88
Southern Hills -----	20	1,812	655		28		147	8,775	312	2,249		11,356.56
Springdale -----	6	1,212	215				33	3,974	89	428	212	4,705.04
Suncrest -----	19	440	342	135	77		57	8,829	163	1,900		10,893.48
Unity -----	13	1,057	389	101			4	9,050	56	1,399		10,506.07
Valley View -----	10	537	187	142	43	32	51	5,550	1,204	1,740		8,495.38
View Acres -----	33	608	247	109	32	14	92	3,448	95	3,312		6,856.20
Westside -----		94	49					94		20		115.07
White City (3) -----	6	992	330	97	77	20	116	14,039	1,208	2,750		17,999.19
Winnetka Hts. -----	52	695	289	25			83	6,988	99	511		7,599.88
Woodland Acres -----	20	750	621	111	31	29	96	24,489	375	3,082	185	28,633.23
Vera, First Southern -----		188	27	21	10			1,440	69	182	222	1,914.11
Broken Arrow Faith -----								1,157	119	599		1,875.23
Tulsa, Cincinnati Fellowship -----								95				95.00
Bowen Chapel (1) -----								899	111	794		1,805.52
Broken Arrow—Mt. Calvary -----								1,199	137	1,046		2,383.20
New Hope Mission—Dsb. -----								277	3,014			3,291.63
Southside Mission (4) -----								10	7	166		183.94
Southwood (3) -----	12	203	251	103	15	16	95	5,685	974	1,270		7,930.42
Totals -----	2,350	77,656	45,222	10,761	3,541	2,719	7,391	960,650	50,456	257,317	12,631	1,281,055.49

## UNION ASSOCIATION

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Union Association -----									115			115.71
Banner -----	11	192	108	24				550	16	135		702.72
Blanchard, First -----	10	706	420	58	56	8	38	6,477	332	1,299		8,110.48
Northside -----	14	150	68	70			2	1,073	14			1,087.33
Corbett -----		183	66	38				509	48	414	130	1,502.37
Cringer -----		55	24	1			3	261	7	13		281.87
Enterprise -----	2	77	43	18			7	455	66	96		618.08
Etowah -----	4	47	35					100	19			119.39
Franklin -----	2	129	43			4		793	139	74		1,006.73
Goldsbey -----	2	191	58	67	9			763	150	77	27	1,018.38
Lexington, First -----	58	814	432	83	30	36	38	5,816	456	1,064		7,337.23
Little Axe -----	8	144	67	25				755	81	29		866.66
Maguire -----	3	165	85					1,676	127	415		2,219.00
Midway -----	12	136	147	87	5	6	12	2,508	44	301		2,854.48
Moore, Calvary -----	2	170	71	61	17	12	16	1,820	46	455		2,323.32

First	74	2,454	2,213	181	188	43	465	69,349	762	13,035	204	83,351.49
Hilltop	72	572	357	122				1,285	711	333	1,749	4,078.72
Regency Park	20	942	984	662	51	10	139	18,743	353	1,974		21,072.63
Sharon	6	95	38					483	40			524.02
Newcastle	87	1,132	752	241	89	52	173	16,045	1,220	2,196	300	19,762.40
Noble	20	864	407	175	20	5	97	10,780	246	1,956		12,982.74
Norman, Alameda St.	29	601	484	115	23	8	60	9,301	140	597		10,039.92
Bethel	45	827	568	163	40	67	169	16,913	301	3,490	135	20,840.36
Blue Lakes	3	166	87	55			13	1,395	54	190		1,640.36
Brookhaven	5	299	84					1,261	18	556		1,836.30
First (1)	41	4,191	1,868	215	89	24	330	62,559	2,635	28,997	369	94,561.17
First-Mexican		12	35	32				125				125.00
Immanuel	12	728	361	70	21		48	7,430	80	2,179	300	9,990.67
Northwest	6	568	102	40	17	8	36	2,880	60	298		3,239.41
Olivet	6	101	69		12			590	22			612.66
Parkview	11	147	58	48				1,854	41			1,896.01
Trinity	41	2,103	1,272	89	37	12	227	23,006	115	3,133		26,255.04
Westwood	6	144	40									
Payne	5	157	47					845	24	21		891.99
Purcell, First	5	1,380	562	141	78		112	18,583	396	4,021	106	23,106.80
Union Hill	4	363	233	84	30	9	18	4,564	148	726		5,440.44
Victory	5	60	32	30				755	201			957.04
Rosedale	3	199	48	37				470	169	249		890.08
Sinclair	10	450	257	113	39	6	54	12,332	171	1,005		13,509.98
Snow Hill	10	352	178	87	44	8	58	4,682	137	1,532		6,351.81
Twelve Corners		110	31				29	802	33			836.38
Washington	10	656	226	97	33		99	7,724	655	552		8,931.78
Wayne	5	428	232	56		31	24	3,765	473	1,530		5,770.33
NE 12th Ave. (1)	2	30	26	3				735		87		822.12
Totals	674	23,290	13,318	3,388	928	349	2,267	323,230	10,887	73,042	3,320	410,481.40

## WASHINGTON-OSAGE ASSOC.

## ENROLMENT

## CASH MISSIONS GIFTS

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop- Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	Total Cash
Washington-Osage									88			88.40
Avant	1	107	65					1,816	428	334		2,578.98
Barnsdall	18	705	405	139	21		79	9,773	292	2,912	110	13,088.33
Bartlesville, Eastern Hts.	30	433	466	136	88	10	92	17,715	973	5,573	68	24,331.28
First	95	3,503	2,386	488	277	11	457	56,200	2,369	21,974	1,433	81,977.45
Highland Park	12	504	383	78	48	35	87	19,360	679	2,758		22,799.71
Oak Park	17	224	215	110	32	30	15	5,274	50	1,564	138	7,027.64
Southern	42	300	309	80	31	33	30	1,325	73	279		1,677.20
Trinity (1)	12	558	259	165	32		49	12,674	89	2,629		15,393.55
Virginia Ave.	13	1,223	472	128	50	4	78	9,131	762	3,743	150	13,786.97
Westside	9	119	85				34	1,981	114	275		2,370.94
Burbank	1	139	49		9			932	127	521		1,581.30







Only Way	11	2	12	25.00
Pickens	273	10		283.50
Sandy	194	17		211.87
Sandy Hill				
St. York	54	11		65.76
Tishomingo Indian Mission	45			45.65
Totals	2,252	152	666	3,301.93

**CHOCTAW-CHICKASAW ASSOC.**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				Total Cash
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Choctaw-Chickasaw Indian									53	323	5	381.70
Antioch												
Bacon Springs												
Bethel Indian												
Boiling Springs									3		28	32.08
Brushy												
Capernaum												
Cedar Red Oak								31				31.36
Concord								176				176.47
Corinth												
Double Springs												
Durwood										28		28.86
Green Hill								364		159		524.62
High Hill												
Hugo, Friendship												
Macedonia								40				40.00
McAlester, First Indian								96		224		320.65
New Hope												
New Jerusalem												
Pine Grove								429	12	157		599.91
Rock Creek								15				15.00
Sardis								200		70		270.00
Thessalonian												
Zion												
Totals								1,354	68	964	33	2,420.65

**MUSKOGEE-SEMINOLE & WICHITA**

CHURCH	Bap- tisms	Mem- bership	ENROLMENT					CASH MISSIONS GIFTS				Total Cash
			SS	TU	WMU	Bro.	Choir	Coop. Pro.	Child Care	WMU Specials	Other Gifts	
Alabama												
Bemo												
Big Arbor								719				719.54
Butlers Creek								49				49.00
Cedar Creek								163		134		297.79

Cedar River	500				500.00
Cedar Springs					
Cold Spring					
Deep Fork Hillabee	165		147		312.04
Grave Creek			17		17.00
Green Leaf	20		21		41.36
High Spring	96				96.00
Hillabee	120				120.82
Little Coweta	118		55		173.76
Little Cussetah	2,610	111	1,251		3,973.53
Little Quarsarty	90		171		261.64
Mekusukey					
Middle Creek 1	135	15	104		255.20
Middle Creek 2	20				20.00
Montezuma	150		164		314.59
Nuyaka			10		10.00
Okfuskee			73		73.13
Okmulgee, First Indian	592	21	432		1,046.62
Pigeon					
Prairie Springs		10			10.00
Rock Springs			338		338.00
Salt Creek				256	256.44
Sand Creek			132		132.00
Sand Spring	96	47	131		275.10
Seminole, First Indian					
Silver Springs	614		196		810.76
Snake Creek 2	20	10	26	4	60.00
Spring	1,724	233	149	20	2,127.52
Tookparfka	56		108		164.79
Trenton					
Tuskegee	210		241		451.43
Vian					
Wekiwa			148		148.00
Weogufkee	50	12	242		304.00
West Eufaula			45		45.10
Wetumka					
Wewoka		30	13		43.00
Artussee	160				160.00
Totals	8,482	492	4,353	280	13,608.16

# Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 1978

## RECEIPTS

Cooperative Program	\$ 8,255,407.99
Designated Receipts	4,238,071.01
Other Receipts	6,838,228.21
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>\$19,331,707.21</b>

## DISTRIBUTION

	Cooperative Program	Percent	Designated	Total Gifts	Percent	Other Receipts (Not Gifts)	Total
Foreign Mission Board (SBC)	\$1,653,131.75	20.02%	\$1,572,715.28	\$3,225,847.03	25.82%		\$ 3,225,847.03
Oklahoma Baptist University	1,420,000.00	17.20	15,000.00	1,435,000.00	11.49		1,435,000.00
Home Mission Board (SBC)	673,730.68	8.16	412,562.92	1,086,293.60	8.69		1,086,293.60
BSU Work	477,110.29	5.78	124,968.59	602,078.88	4.82	\$34,188.81	636,267.69
Administration	356,088.61	4.31		356,088.61	2.85	255,972.85	612,061.46
Child Care	326,000.00	3.95	1,826,213.10	2,152,213.10	17.23	112,980.36	2,265,193.46
Annuity and Ministerial Services	287,613.77	3.49	263.72	287,877.49	2.30	26,105.35	313,982.84
Southwestern Seminary (SBC)	253,438.21	3.07		253,438.21	2.03		253,438.21
Radio and Television (SBC)	185,248.52	2.25		185,248.52	1.48		185,248.52
Religious Education	184,826.47	2.24		184,826.47	1.48	32,312.16	217,138.63
Southern Seminary (SBC)	177,370.43	2.15		177,370.43	1.42		177,370.43
Baptist Foundation	166,500.00	2.02		166,500.00	1.33		166,500.00
Baptist Messenger	149,178.51	1.81		149,178.51	1.19	386,127.93	535,306.44
Planning and Promotion	148,637.04	1.80		148,637.04	1.18		148,637.04
Woman's Missionary Union	135,631.89	1.64	24,000.00	159,631.89	1.28		159,631.89
Evangelism	127,369.41	1.54	6,238.24	133,607.65	1.07	297.48	133,905.13
New Orleans Seminary (SBC)	120,059.70	1.45		120,059.70	.96		120,059.70
Missions Department (Language, National, and Christian Ministries)	116,259.05	1.41	39,350.00	155,609.05	1.25	338,458.76	494,067.81
Southeastern Seminary (SBC)	115,023.88	1.39		115,023.88	.92		115,023.88
Brotherhood	104,433.04	1.27		104,433.04	.84		104,433.04
Falls Creek Capital Needs	100,000.00	1.21		100,000.00	.80		100,000.00
Special Projects	92,450.88	1.12	40,233.25	132,684.13	1.06	52,864.17	185,548.30
Church Music	85,231.45	1.03		85,231.45	.68	16,998.00	102,229.45
Falls Creek Conference Center	78,936.46	.96	32,875.03	111,811.49	.89	375,485.23	487,296.72
Associational Services	75,740.95	.92		75,740.95	.61	7,308.00	83,048.95
Golden Gate Seminary (SBC)	75,526.41	.91		75,526.41	.60		75,526.41
Baptist Building Repair Fund	73,750.00	.89		73,750.00	.59		73,750.00
Midwestern Seminary (SBC)	72,424.85	.88		72,424.85	.58		72,424.85
Chaplaincy Ministry	71,385.53	.86	60.38	71,445.91	.57		71,445.91
New Mission Locations	50,000.00	.61		50,000.00	.40		50,000.00

Operating Budget (SBC) -----	33,680.66	.41	164.50	33,845.16	.27		33,845.16
Brotherhood Commission (SBC) -----	33,256.47	.40		33,256.47	.27		33,256.47
Camp Hudgens -----	31,000.00	.38	23,487.47	54,487.47	.44	29,728.53	84,216.00
Camp Nunny-Cha-ha -----			36,816.91	36,816.91	.29	34,731.20	71,548.11
Historical Commission -----	26,668.24	.32		26,668.24	.21	446.73	27,114.97
Christian Life Commission (SBC) -----	22,291.56	.27		22,291.56	.18		22,291.56
Stewardship Commission (SBC) -----	16,990.85	.21		16,990.85	.14		16,990.85
Annuity Board (SBC) -----	16,134.06	.20		16,134.06	.13		16,134.06
Education Commission (SBC) -----	15,790.57	.19		15,790.57	.13		15,790.57
BSU Capital Needs -----	15,000.00	.18		15,000.00	.12		15,000.00
Baptist Messenger Capital Needs -----	15,000.00	.18		15,000.00	.12		15,000.00
Public Affairs Committee (SBC) -----	13,785.44	.17		13,785.44	.11		13,785.44
Historical Commission (SBC) -----	12,649.37	.15		12,649.37	.10		12,649.37
Disaster Relief -----	11,875.00	.14	29,047.08	40,922.08	.33	270.56	41,192.64
State Assemblies' Supplements -----	11,423.00	.14		11,423.00	.09		11,423.00
Southern Baptist Foundation (SBC) -----	9,398.70	.11		9,398.70	.08		9,398.70
SANE, Am. Bible Soc., etc. -----	8,750.00	.11	40,724.89	49,474.89	.40		49,474.89
American Baptist Seminary (SBC) -----	8,616.29	.10		8,616.29	.07		8,616.29
Hospital and Retirement Centers -----			2,029.00	2,029.00	.02	27,834.13	29,863.13
Miscellaneous State Missions -----			11,320.65	11,320.65	.09	25,019.84	36,340.49
Miscellaneous (Exchange Checks, Bank Transfers, Accounts Receivable, etc.) -----						5,081,098.12	5,081,098.12
<b>TOTALS -----</b>	<b>\$8,255,407.99</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$4,238,071.01</b>	<b>\$12,493,479.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>\$6,838,228.21</b>	<b>\$19,331,707.21</b>

The above is a simplified treasurer's report. A complete certified audit of all Convention work, including institutions, will appear in the 1978 Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma Annual to be released about June 15, 1979, a copy of which will be sent free to every co-operating Baptist church in Oklahoma. The Annual will be mailed to the church in care of the pastor and will be available to every individual for study.

Joe L. Ingram  
Executive Director-Treasurer  
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

## 1978 Report of the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma

By C. Fred Williams, President

	1977	1978
Receipts for Trusts and Endowment -----	\$ 764,242.65	\$ 1,072,509.51
Other Receipts -----	1,443,186.48	837,702.38
Totals -----	2,207,429.13	1,910,211.89
Earnings on Investments -----	1,706,570.29	1,857,749.27
Total Receipts for the year -----	3,913,999.42	3,767,961.16
Total assets as of December 31 -----	\$22,278,506.90	\$23,067,957.71

In 1978, 39 Church Building Loans were approved for a total of ----- \$ 5,393,650.00

Since June 1954, the Foundation has closed 566 Church Building Loans for a total of ----- \$18,853,240.46

In 1978, 688 Wills were written in which the Foundation was named as Trustee for some Baptist agency or institution,

**The Baptist General Convention  
of the State of Oklahoma**

**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1978**

---

**By**

**WOLF AND COMPANY**

**Certified Public Accountants**

## CONTENTS

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

    Fund Balance Sheets

    Summary of Receipts and Disbursements

    Statement of Unappropriated Fund Balances

    Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Financial Information:

    Accountants' Statement of Responsibility

        for Supplementary Financial Information

Supporting Schedules of Receipts and Disbursements:

    Southern Baptist Convention Funds—Schedule 1

    Administration—Schedule 2

    Retirement Program—Schedule 3

    Department of Missions—Schedule 4

    Woman's Missionary Union—Schedule 5

    Woman's Missionary Union—Edna McMillan Offering—  
        Schedule 6

    Baptist Messenger—Schedule 7

    Child Care Fund—Schedule 8

    Camps and Assembly Areas Fund—Schedule 9

    Baptist Student Union Fund—Schedule 10

Other Information:

    Organization

    Comparison of Receipts and Budgeted Receipts

    Property and Equipment



Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, including only the funds herein named, as of December 31, 1978, and the related summary of receipts and disbursements and statements of unappropriated fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The title "Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of The State of Oklahoma" represents only one segment of the operations of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, and does not include other operations of the Convention as explained in Note 1 to the financial statements.

Property and equipment purchased as a replacement for like items are expensed when purchased. Depreciation expense is not recorded. The effect of this practice as compared to generally accepted accounting principles, which would require capitalization and depreciation of property and equipment, is not determinable.

In our opinion, except for the adjustments that might be required, if any, to restate property and equipment for replacement items which have been expensed, and the effect of depreciation expense which has not been recorded, all as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma at December 31, 1978, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
February 20, 1979

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL FUND  
December 31, 1978**

<b>A S S E T S</b>		
Cash (including savings account of \$214,252)		855,938
Accounts receivable:		
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	4,079	
Baptist organizations and other accounts	21,801	
Home Mission Board	25,078	50,958
Inventory of office supplies (at lower of cost or market)		21,443
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)		1,210,136
Investments, at cost (approximates market)		1,595,164
Other assets:		
Prepaid parking lot expense (Note 2)	17,013	
Prepaid insurance	23,176	40,189
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1, 3 and 6)		1,849,574
		<u>5,623,402</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>		
Accounts payable:		
Southern Baptist Convention		806,269
The Oklahoma Baptist University		175,000
Other		98,854
		1,080,123
Notes payable (Note 3):		
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	80,828	
Voyager Inn, Inc.	115,619	196,447
Due to other funds		355,340
Fund balance:		
Undistributed funds	1,073,086	
Unappropriated	2,918,406	3,991,492
		<u>5,623,402</u>

See notes to financial statements. See Accountants' Report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—THE BAPTIST MESSENGER FUND  
December 31, 1978**

<b>A S S E T S</b>		
Accounts receivable—Messenger		22,340
Inventory of printing supplies (at lower of cost or market)		24,745
Equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1 and 10)		159,689
		<u>206,774</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</b>		
Due to general fund		22,628
Fund balances:		
Appropriated for capital improvements (deficit)	(78,135)	
Unappropriated	262,281	184,146
		<u>206,774</u>

See notes to financial statements. See Accountants' Report.

# GENERAL CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

195

## THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA Oklahoma City, Oklahoma FUND BALANCE SHEET—CHILD CARE FUND December 31, 1978

### ASSETS

Cash	90
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	8,109,550
Investments (approximates market)	187,252
Notes receivable (Note 7)	464,000
Inventories—livestock and feed—donated or raised (market value of \$102,501)	1
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Notes 1 and 8)	5,002,416
	<u>13,763,309</u>

### LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Due to other funds	101,040
Fund balance	13,662,269
	<u>13,763,309</u>

See notes to financial statements. See Accountants' Report.

## THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA Oklahoma City, Oklahoma FUND BALANCE SHEET—CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES December 31, 1978

### ASSETS

Cash	4,561
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	136,121
Due from other funds	508,414
Inventories of camp supplies	4,144
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1)	2,285,137
	<u>2,938,377</u>

### FUND BALANCE

Appropriated for capital improvements	200,000
Unappropriated	2,738,377
	<u>2,938,377</u>

See notes to financial statements. See Accountants' Report.

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—BAPTIST STUDENT UNION FUND  
December 31, 1978

A S S E T S	
Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 1)	152,679
Property and equipment, at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation (Note 1)	399,271
	<u>551,950</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	
Due to other funds	27,966
Fund balance:	
Appropriated for capital improvements	45,640
Unappropriated	478,344
	<u>551,950</u>

See notes to financial statements. See Accountants' Report.

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
FUND BALANCE SHEET—OWASSO BAPTIST VILLAGE  
December 31, 1978

A S S E T S	
Cash	2,730
Assets held by trustee to complete construction	279,601
Bond expense	126,882
Construction in progress	1,638,748
Automobiles	6,800
	<u>2,054,761</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE	
Accounts payable to general fund	3,396
Due to other funds	1,440
	<u>4,836</u>
Capitalized lease obligations (Note 5)	2,310,000
Less assets held by trustee for future retirement of lease obligation	273,117
	<u>2,036,883</u>
Fund balance	13,042
	<u>2,054,761</u>

See notes to financial statements. See Accountants' Report.

THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA Oklahoma City, Oklahoma SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For the Year Ended December 31, 1978								
Schedule	Contributions			Receipts				
	Through Cooperative Program	Other Designated Contributions	Total Contributions	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Disbursements	Receipts Over (Under) Disbursements	
Oklahoma Baptist Missions:								
General fund:								
Administration	2	441,262	52,813	494,075	103,529	597,604	578,904	18,700
Retirement program	3	287,614	26,369	313,983		313,983	313,983	
Associational services		75,741	7,308	83,049		83,049	83,049	
Oklahoma Baptist University		1,420,000		1,420,000		1,420,000	1,420,000	
Baptist Messenger Department		109,316		109,316		109,316	109,316	
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		166,500		166,500		166,500	166,500	
Promotion		148,637		148,637		148,637	147,097	1,540
Baptist Student Union Department		51,110	6,716	57,826		57,826	57,826	
Brotherhood Department		104,433		104,433		104,433	101,564	2,869
Church Music Department		85,231	16,998	102,229		102,229	100,694	1,535
Evangelism Department		127,369	3,169	130,538	3,367	133,905	131,847	2,058
Hospital and Golden Age Home Ministry		71,386		71,386	17,889	89,275	90,099	(824)
Department of Missions	4	116,260	313,407	429,667		429,667	429,015	652
Department of Religious Education		184,826	32,312	217,138		217,138	214,477	2,661
Woman's Mission Union (includes Edna McMillan Offering)	5	135,632	228,196	363,828		363,828	275,815	88,013
Historical Commission		26,668		26,668	447	27,115	26,359	756
New missions		50,000		50,000		50,000	50,000	
Special projects		92,451		92,451		92,451	92,451	
Disaster relief		11,875		11,875		11,875	11,875	
S.A.N.E.		8,750	31,814	40,564		40,564	40,564	
	7	3,715,061	719,102	4,434,163	125,232	4,559,395	4,441,435	117,960
Baptist Messenger Fund		54,862		54,862	386,127	440,989	440,989	
Child Care Fund	8	326,000	750,539	1,076,539	1,193,655	2,270,194	1,394,908	875,286
Camps and assembly areas	9	209,936	17,425	227,361	442,199	669,560	624,891	44,669
Owasso Baptist Village					23,347	23,347	10,305	13,042
Baptist Student Unions	10	441,000		441,000		441,000	440,975	25
Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions		4,746,859	1,487,066	6,233,925	2,170,560	8,404,485	7,353,503	1,050,982
Southern Baptist Missions	1	3,508,549		3,508,549		3,508,549	3,508,549	
Total all missions, departments and agencies		8,255,408	1,487,066	9,742,474	2,170,560	11,913,034	10,862,052	10,050,982
See notes to financial statements. See Accountants' Report.								

See notes to financial statements.

See Accountants' Report.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
STATEMENT OF UNAPPROPRIATED FUND BALANCES  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1978**

Balance, December 31, 1977  
Receipts over disbursements  
Undistributed funds increased  
Net change in funds held by the Baptist  
Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 11)

Balance, December 31, 1978

See notes to financial statements. See Accountants' Report.

General Fund	Messenger Fund	Child Care Fund	Camps and Assembly Areas Fund	Baptist Student Union Fund	Owasso Baptist Village
2,675,541	262,281	11,940,181	2,683,213	449,202	
117,960		875,286	44,669	25	13,042
(90,659)					
215,564		846,802	10,495	29,117	
<u>2,918,406</u>	<u>262,281</u>	<u>13,662,269</u>	<u>2,738,377</u>	<u>478,344</u>	<u>13,042</u>

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1978**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Composition of Reporting Entity**—The balance sheet and various accompanying supporting exhibits and schedules apply only to operations designated as "The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma."

Assets, liabilities, fund reserves and disbursements of the following affiliated or associated organizations, operated as separate organizations, are not included.

1. Hugo Golden Age Home
2. Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
3. Grove General Hospital, Grove, Oklahoma
4. The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma
5. The Oklahoma Baptist University
6. Baptist Laymen's Corporation
7. Baptist Building Federal Credit Union

**Basis of Accounting**—The financial statements are prepared on a modified accrual basis of accounting and do not include trade accounts payable or liabilities for payroll tax expenses. The differences between such basis and the accrual basis are relatively immaterial.

**Inventories**—Inventories of office and printing supplies and items held for resale at Camps Hudgens and Nunny-Cha-ha are stated at the lower of cost or market.

Inventories of livestock, poultry and feed at the boys' ranch and farm are stated at a nominal value. These items have either been grown or have been contributed and, therefore, have no cost value.

**Property and Equipment**—It has been customary to expense items even though of a capital nature, which are purchased as a replacement for like items which have been capitalized in the past. Otherwise, all items of a capital nature are capitalized.

It has not been the policy of the Convention to record depreciation. Therefore, items capitalized are generally carried at either cost or contributed value with no provision for depreciation.

**Revenue Recognition**—Revenue of the Baptist General Convention consists primarily of voluntary contributions from Baptist churches throughout the State of Oklahoma. It is recognized as income as received. The donor may designate its use by the Baptist General Convention.

**Investments and Endowments**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as an agency of the Baptist General Convention as a recipient for designated contributions. Funds held by the Foundation for departments and agencies included in this report are included herein. They were derived from funds included in current and prior year budgets of The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, together with designated contributions and earnings of contributions. The contributed assets are reflected herein at the fair market value at date of contribution.

**GENERAL FUND****2. Prepaid Parking Lot Expense**

On March 16, 1956, Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma leased a parking lot from the First Baptist Church of Oklahoma City for a period of 25 years. Consideration for the lease amounted to \$44,000, paid in advance. The lease is being amortized by annual charges to operations of \$1,760. The approximate amount of the unamortized balance is refundable to the Convention in the event of early termination. At December 31, 1978, the unamortized balance amounted to \$17,013.

**3. Notes Payable**

**The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**—Notes payable to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma is represented by a promissory note dated May 14, 1965, in the original amount of \$153,000, due in monthly installments of \$1,000 each applied first to interest from date at 5½% and then to principal. The note was created for expansion of The Baptist Bookstore, Oklahoma City. The balance at December 31, 1978 is \$80,828.

**Voyager Inn, Inc.**—The Mayfair House, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, a motel, was located on land owned by the Baptist General Convention. The Convention purchased it November 29, 1971, and the improvements were removed. Purchase price was \$338,524. A note at 4½% interest was a part of the settlement. The balance of the note at December 31, 1978 was \$115,619. Payments of \$2,600 are due the first day of each month. The board of directors minutes show that this property is to be operated for the benefit of the Oklahoma City Golden Age Homes.

An agreement dated December 23, 1975 with C. A. Henderson provides for Mr. Henderson to lease the ground for 50 years (to December 31, 2025) for the total sum of \$1,560,000 at \$2,600 per month.

**4. Transfer of Hospitals**

By resolution of The Baptist General Convention, all hospitals owned by the Convention were to be transferred to other entities. All hospitals, except Grove General Hospital, Grove, Oklahoma, were transferred during 1978. While the hospitals were not included in this report, certain liabilities, backed by the full faith and credit of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, were relieved by these transfers.

**5. Expansion Programs**

**Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**—On July 15, 1971, The Baptist Laymen's Corporation leased the premises occupied by the Retirement Center to the Oklahoma Industries Authority, which organization then issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. On this same date the Oklahoma Industries Authority subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years at an annual rental equal to the annual debt service requirements of the Authority on bonds issued as described below. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981 for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the Authority. The discount and costs of the issue are being amortized over the life of the bond issue.

On March 1, 1978, The Baptist Laymen's Corporation executed a lease with the Oklahoma Industries Authority. The Authority then issued its "Baptist Laymen's Corporation (guaranteed by The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma) Revenue Bonds 1978, Lackey Manor Series C" in the amount of \$2,000,000. The Authority then assumed responsibility for the completion of the Activities Center and the construction of 112 ground level apartments for retired persons. The term of the lease shall be 30 years or until the bonds have been paid. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after March 1, 1988 for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the Authority. The discount and costs of the issue are being amortized over the life of the bond issue.

The Corporation retained approximately 20 acres of land in trust for the Convention. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

On February 1, 1978 Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma executed a lease with the Tulsa Industrial Authority. The Authority then issued its "First Mortgage Revenue Bonds 1978, Owasso Baptist Village Project (Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma Issue)" in the amount of \$2,310,000. The Authority then began construction of the project, which is to be completed within twelve months. The lease rental to be paid by the Convention is an amount sufficient to pay bond principal and interest and certain other costs incidental to the servicing of the bond issue. The lease is scheduled to terminate February 1, 2008.

The bonds are scheduled for repayment as follows.

	Interest Rates	Principal	Total Debt Service
1980	4.25%	25,000	176,838
1981	4.50	30,000	180,775
1982	4.75	30,000	179,425
1983	5.00	35,000	183,000
1984	5.25	35,000	181,250
1985-2008	5.50-7.00	2,155,000	4,449,618
		<u>2,310,000</u>	<u>5,350,906</u>

The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,918,349 with \$1,638,748 incurred at December 31, 1978.

#### 6. Improvements to Leased Real Estate

On November 30, 2018, the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma will receive title to certain major leasehold improvements which have been or will be constructed on land owned by the Convention. These improvements are known as Warwick West Apartments.

### CHILD CARE FUND

#### 7. Notes Receivable

By contract for sale and agreement for options dated May 27, 1966 between Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma and W. P. Bill Atkinson Enterprises, Inc. and Travco Developers, Inc. the Convention sold an 800 acre dairy farm located in Oklahoma City in Sections 7 and 12, T13N, R4W.

The last option was exercised by the issuance of notes. The present note is dated January 3, 1978, due January 3, 1979, in the amount of \$560,000 bearing 8% interest. The note was renewed at the due date to mature on January 3, 1980.

The balance of the above note at December 31, 1978	455,000
Mortgage note, dated December 15, 1978, bearing 9% interest and payable monthly	9,000
Balance at December 31, 1978	<u>464,000</u>

#### 8. Construction in Process

The Convention has initiated construction at the following locations:

	Total Estimated Cost	Amount Expended at Dec. 31, 1978
Baptist Childrens Home, Owasso, Oklahoma		
Administration Center and Commissary	309,121	302,713
Madill Baptist Childrens Home, Kingston, Oklahoma		
Administration Center and cottage	125,000	122,689



**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION FUND****9. Baptist Student Union—Edmond, Oklahoma**

The Board of Directors on March 16, 1978, approved the assumptions of the \$11,000 balance of a note incurred by First Baptist Church, Edmond, to finance the BSU Building at The Central State University, Edmond, Oklahoma. The note dated February 1, 1974, is to the Vernon L. Helt Foundation, Edmond, Oklahoma. The original amount of the note was for \$29,500, and carried an 8% interest rate. The balance is due in payments of \$5,500 on February 1, 1979 and February 1, 1980.

**10. The Baptist Messenger Fund**

The Board of Directors, by minutes dated May 16, 1978, approved the purchase of a Goss Community Web offset press with other equipment at a cost not to exceed \$225,000. The contract for that purchase was executed June 1, 1978, for delivery in February 1979.

**11. Change in Reporting Procedure**

In prior periods changes in funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma were reported through the summary of receipts and disbursements. Changes in accounting for Corpus transactions by the Foundation made it necessary to report these changes through the statement of unappropriated fund balances.

## **ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion except for the effect of any adjustments that might be required for property and equipment, and the effect of depreciation expense which has not been recorded, as discussed in the accountants' report, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Schedule 1  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION FUNDS  
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1978**

<b>Receipts:</b>			
Cooperative Program			3,508,548
Other designated contributions:			
Foreign Missions	1,572,715		
Home Missions	412,727		
American Bible Society	5,411	1,990,853	
Total receipts		<u>5,499,401</u>	
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
Executive Committee of Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tennessee:			
Cooperative Program		3,508,548	
Lottie Moon		1,523,915	
Annie Armstrong		410,296	
Direct remittance to other agencies		56,642	
Total disbursements		<u>5,499,401</u>	

Schedule 2  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**ADMINISTRATION**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

	Total	Executive Office	General Administration	Business Director	Accounting Office	Central Service	Building Maintenance	Miscellaneous
<b>Receipts:</b>								
Cooperative Program:								
Baptist Building Repair Fund	73,750						73,750	
Operations	367,512	90,589		44,171	100,773	3,866	116,690	11,423
Building rentals	26,223						26,223	
Designated contributions	52,813							52,813
Interest and other receipts	77,306		51,660		15,000			10,646
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>597,604</b>	<b>90,589</b>	<b>51,660</b>	<b>44,171</b>	<b>115,773</b>	<b>3,866</b>	<b>216,663</b>	<b>74,882</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>								
Salaries:								
Executive Director-Treasurer*	30,534	30,534						
Assistant Executive Director-Treasurer*	22,069	22,069						
Department Directors	29,915			11,683	18,232			
Other	154,162	11,511		14,908	32,638	50,352	44,753	
Employee benefits	48,071	11,572		7,110	11,160	9,800	8,429	
Office expense including telephone	31,578	8,922		5,442	15,039	1,797	378	
Postage and express	96,996					96,996		
Insurance	23,486		22,298				1,188	
Travel	14,460	5,602		4,385	4,473			
Board meetings and expenses	15,177		15,177					
Legal and audit	7,079		79		7,000			
Budget book and annuals	13,638		13,638					
Data processing	26,427			26,427				
Equipment and maintenance	25,610	130			250	802	24,428	
Building and elevator maintenance	7,731						7,731	
Utilities	35,534						35,534	
Parking lot rent	1,992						1,992	
Designated disbursements	6,669							6,669
State assemblies	64,919							64,919
Baptist Building Repair Fund not disbursed	73,750						73,750	
Interdepartmental charges (credit)	(163,090)					(163,090)		
Miscellaneous	12,197		468	643		150	10,576	360
<b>Total disbursements</b>	<b>578,904</b>	<b>90,340</b>	<b>51,660</b>	<b>44,171</b>	<b>115,219</b>	<b>(3,193)</b>	<b>208,759</b>	<b>71,948</b>
Receipts over disbursements	18,700	249			554	7,059	7,904	2,934
*Includes housing allowances								

Schedule 3  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**RETIREMENT PROGRAM**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

Receipts:		
Cooperative Program		287,614
Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention		19,260
Other		7,109
Total receipts		<u>313,983</u>
Disbursements:		
Annuity board:		
Convention's share of retirement dues and basic plan A	245,093	
Salaries:		
Director*	18,215	
Other	<u>11,366</u>	29,581
Fringe benefits		6,003
Travel		8,239
Office supplies and telephone		7,558
Conferences		14,158
Continuing education		3,009
Other		<u>342</u>
Total disbursements		<u>313,983</u>
Receipts over disbursements		<u>-0-</u>
*Includes housing allowance		

Schedule 4  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

	Total	Administration	Language	National Baptist Work	Christian Social Ministries	Special Missions Programs
Receipts:						
Cooperative Program	116,260	16,438	62,722	20,346	11,607	5,147
Home Mission Board	313,407	20,028	186,755	56,664	37,465	12,495
Total receipts	<u>429,667</u>	<u>36,466</u>	<u>249,477</u>	<u>77,010</u>	<u>49,072</u>	<u>17,642</u>
Disbursements:						
Salaries:						
Directors*	34,996	18,232		12,404	4,360	
Missionaries	297,076		228,508	34,536	34,032	
Other	20,047	9,180	2,400	7,167		1,300
Fringe benefits	17,455	988	7,111	7,119	2,077	160
Travel	9,370	4,530		3,640	1,200	
Office supplies, postage and telephone	7,536	2,456	2,877	2,203		
Special projects	36,335		4,220	8,535	7,398	16,182
Conferences	1,781	100	1,024	657		
Other	4,419	980	2,867	567	5	
Total disbursements	<u>429,015</u>	<u>36,466</u>	<u>249,007</u>	<u>76,828</u>	<u>49,072</u>	<u>17,642</u>
Receipts over disbursements	<u>652</u>		<u>470</u>	<u>182</u>		
*Includes housing allowance						

Schedule 5  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

	Total	Operating	Edna McWilliam Offering (Schedule 6)
<b>Receipts:</b>			
Cooperative Program	135,632	135,632	
Designated contributions	228,196		228,196
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>363,828</b>	<b>135,632</b>	<b>228,196</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
Salaries:			
Executive director	15,430	15,430	
Other	55,588	55,588	
Fringe benefits	16,605	16,605	
Travel	16,860	16,860	
Office supplies, postage and telephone	11,106	11,106	
Meetings	16,468	16,468	
Promotion	3,575	3,575	
Transfer to other funds	83,500		83,500
Transfers within WMU	15,000		15,000
Designated disbursements	41,683		41,683
<b>Total disbursements</b>	<b>275,815</b>	<b>135,632</b>	<b>140,183</b>
<b>Receipts over disbursements</b>	<b>88,013</b>		<b>88,013</b>

Schedule 6  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—EDNA McMILLAN OFFERING**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

Total offering			239,148
Offering expense			<u>10,952</u>
			228,196
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
Transfers to other funds:			
Madill Baptist Childrens Home	10,000		
Camp Hudgens	20,000		
Camp Nunny-Cha-ha	35,500		
Falls Creek	<u>18,000</u>	83,500	
Transfers within Woman's Missionary Union:			
Dormitory at Oklahoma Baptist University	10,000		
Gifts to Oklahoma missionaries	<u>5,000</u>	15,000	
<b>Other:</b>			
Camps and assemblies:			
Educational materials	976		
Classroom repairs	7,980		
BSU International Camp	<u>1,050</u>	10,005	
Negro work:			
Worker	2,700		
Baptist Educational Centers	550		
Spanish camp	500		
Japanese work	500		
Alcohol education in Oklahoma schools	3,500		
Korean work	600		
Missionary travel expenses	12,588		
Baptist Educational Center, Tulsa	600		
Camp for the Deaf	500		
Oklahoma Baptist University in-service education	5,000		
Seminary scholarship	1,900		
Language work	<u>2,739</u>	31,677	
			<u>140,183</u>
Receipts over disbursements			<u>88,013</u>

Schedule 7  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**BAPTIST MESSENGER**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

			<b>Printing Plant</b>
<b>Receipts:</b>			
Cooperative program:			
Operations	39,862		
Capital improvements	<u>15,000</u>	54,862	
<b>Other:</b>			
Subscriptions	315,114		
Advertising	14,189		
Special church editions	39,700		
Miscellaneous	<u>17,124</u>	386,127	
Total receipts			<u>440,989</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
Salaries—Press		105,456	
Fringe benefits		26,387	
Insurance		3,355	
Printing and paper		167,250	
Mailing		114,070	
Allocation of cooperative program not disbursed		15,000	
Photography and engraving		9,444	
Miscellaneous		<u>27</u>	
Total disbursements			<u>440,989</u>
Receipts over disbursements			<u>—</u>

Schedule 8  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**CHILD CARE FUND**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

**Receipts:**

Cooperative Program, operations		326,000
Other designated contributions		750,539
Other income:		
Child care maintenance	292,388	
Farm income	19,384	
Endowment income	726,595	
Sale of used equipment	3,200	
Other	152,088	1,193,655
		<u>2,270,194</u>

**Disbursements:**

Salaries:		
Director*	20,913	
Other	503,164	524,077
		<u>144,240</u>
Fringe benefits		56,106
Travel		56,448
Insurance		57,558
Office supplies, postage and telephone		78,411
Food		90,893
Utilities and household supplies		37,122
Clothing and laundry		11,067
Education expense		19,254
Farm and dairy expense		
Repairs and replacements:		
Building and equipment	115,097	
Cars, trucks and buses	30,637	145,734
		<u>10,145</u>
Medical expenses		96,436
Foster family and adoption expense		25,931
Promotion		7,375
Children allowance		34,111
Miscellaneous		1,394,908
		<u>875,286</u>

Receipts over disbursements

\*Includes housing allowance

Schedule 9  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**CAMPS AND ASSEMBLY AREAS FUND**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

	Total	Falls Creek	Camp Nunny-Cha-ha	Camp Hudgens
<b>Receipts:</b>				
Cooperative:				
Operation	103,936	78,936		31,000
Capital, appropriated	100,000	100,000		
Contributions	17,425	14,875	1,317	1,233
Camp fees and rentals	263,253	207,764	30,368	25,121
Concessions and sales of supplies	170,273	161,428	4,237	4,608
Endowment	2,209			2,209
Other	6,464	6,293	126	45
	<u>669,560</u>	<u>569,296</u>	<u>36,048</u>	<u>64,216</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>				
Salaries	196,465	164,365	14,528	17,572
Fringe benefits	28,724	24,601	895	3,228
Travel	9,501	6,889	1,457	1,155
Insurance	44,026	32,520	2,764	8,742
Office supplies, postage and telephone	16,282	14,807	1,385	90
Medical expense	3,940	3,940		
Concessions	158,940	126,177	17,185	15,578
Repairs and maintenance	46,862	37,401	4,752	4,709
Utilities	43,821	32,376	4,147	7,298
Camp supplies, literature and equipment	11,914	2,281	3,683	5,950
Preachers, music directors and teachers	11,639	11,639		
Miscellaneous	26,277	22,515	1,563	2,199
Transfer from Edna McMilan Offering	(73,500)	(18,000)	(35,500)	(20,000)
Capital appropriated, not expended	100,000	100,000		
	<u>624,891</u>	<u>561,511</u>	<u>16,859</u>	<u>46,521</u>
Receipts over disbursements	<u>44,669</u>	<u>7,785</u>	<u>19,189</u>	<u>17,695</u>

Schedule 10  
**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
 THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
 OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**BAPTIST STUDENT UNION FUND**  
**SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1978

<b>Receipts:</b>		
Cooperative program:		
Operations		426,000
Capital, appropriated		15,000
Total receipts		<u>441,000</u>
<b>Disbursements:</b>		
Insurance	3,534	
Building maintenance	8,868	
Distributions to student unions	<u>428,573</u>	
Total disbursements		<u>440,975</u>
Receipts over disbursements		<u>25</u>

### ORGANIZATION

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma was organized for the purpose of fostering Baptist denominational activities in the State of Oklahoma, and to receive and disburse funds as provided by the various contributors. It was incorporated without capital stock under Oklahoma law. Its first Articles of Incorporation were filed in May, 1917, for a term of twenty years. Amended Articles of Incorporation filed in March, 1928, and May, 1961, provided for an organization in perpetuity.

Administrative activities of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma are conducted by The Executive Office of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS AND BUDGETED RECEIPTS  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1978**

	Cooperative Program	
	Authorized Budget	Actual Receipts
Oklahoma Baptist Missions:		
General Fund:		
Administration	336,600	356,089
Retirement program	265,427	287,614
Associational services	80,000	75,741
The Oklahoma Baptist University:		
Operations	1,220,000	1,320,000
Capital needs	100,000	100,000
Baptist Messenger department	102,937	109,316
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	166,500	166,500
Promotion	167,000	148,637
Baptist student union department	50,000	51,110
Brotherhood department	103,500	104,433
Church music department	87,000	85,231
Evangelism department	121,000	127,369
Chaplaincy ministry	75,000	71,386
Department of missions	124,988	116,260
Department of religious education	188,750	184,826
Women's missionary union	130,000	136,632
Historical commission	27,500	26,668
New missions	50,000	50,000
Special projects		92,451
Disaster relief	11,875	11,875
S.A.N.E.	8,750	8,750
Baptist building repair fund		73,750
	<hr/> 3,416,827	<hr/> 3,703,638
Baptist Messenger fund	45,000	54,862
Child care fund	326,000	326,000
Camps and assembly areas:		
Falls Creek Assembly	70,000	178,936
Camp Hudgens	31,000	31,000
Assemblies supplemental	11,423	11,423
	<hr/> 112,423	<hr/> 221,359
Baptist student unions	441,000	441,000
Total Oklahoma Baptist Missions	4,341,250	4,746,859
Southern Baptist Convention	3,208,750	3,508,549
	<hr/> 7,550,000	<hr/> 8,255,408



**THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF  
THE BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT  
For the Year Ended December 31, 1978  
General Fund**

	Balance, January 1, 1978	Additions	Deductions	Balance, December 31, 1978
<b>Convention office at 1141 N. Robinson:</b>				
Land	20,000			20,000
Building	973,445	7,412		980,857
Furniture and fixtures	258,476	20,714		279,190
Motor vehicles	5,083	25,945	5,083	25,945
Parking area—land and improvements 1142 N. Robinson	50,742			50,742
	<u>1,307,746</u>	<u>54,071</u>	<u>5,083</u>	<u>1,356,734</u>
<b>Other:</b>				
Land and building 1136 N. Robinson, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	55,640			55,640
Land and dwellings, Red Rock, Okla. Land, Warwick West III, Oklahoma City	500			500
	354,813			354,813
Land, Warwick West I and II, Oklahoma City	81,887			81,887
	<u>492,840</u>			<u>492,840</u>
<b>Total fund</b>	<u>1,800,586</u>	<u>54,071</u>	<u>5,083</u>	<u>1,849,574</u>
<b>The Baptist Messenger</b>				
Messenger press and equipment	159,689			159,689
<b>Child Care Fund</b>				
<b>Children's Home, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma:</b>				
Land	54,245			54,245
Land improvements	22,525			22,525
Buildings and improvements	1,620,030	32,729	(45,076)	1,697,835
Equipment	89,019	20,029		109,048
Construction in progress	45,076		45,076	
	<u>1,830,895</u>	<u>52,758</u>		<u>1,883,653</u>
<b>Boys Ranch Town:</b>				
Land		1,452		1,452
Land improvements, Edmond, Okla.	49,285			49,285
Buildings and improvements	1,013,386	178,422	(118,595)	1,310,403
Equipment	82,690	25,637		108,327
Construction, in progress	118,595		118,595	
	<u>1,263,956</u>	<u>205,511</u>		<u>1,469,467</u>
<b>Baptist Children's Home, Owasso, Okla.:</b>				
Land	15,000			15,000
Buildings and improvements	174,506			174,506
Equipment	32,405	11,400		43,805
Construction in progress	132,376	170,337		302,713
Recreational equipment		54,874		54,874
Land improvements		54,430		54,430
	<u>354,287</u>	<u>291,041</u>		<u>645,328</u>
<b>Farm:</b>				
Land	34,109			34,109
Buildings and improvements	29,294			29,294
Equipment	107	223		330
	<u>63,510</u>	<u>223</u>		<u>63,733</u>

**Madill Baptist Children's Home,  
Kingston, Oklahoma:**

Land	50,000			50,000
Furniture, fixtures and equipment	7,293	40,936		48,229
Construction in progress	216,163		93,474	122,689
Building		230,834	(93,474)	324,308

---

	273,456	271,770		545,226
--	---------	---------	--	---------

---

**Motor vehicles**

	165,118	54,004	23,581	195,541
--	---------	--------	--------	---------

---

**Other:**

Falls Creek Building	28,655			28,655
Kiamichi Building	300			300
General equipment	170,511			170,511

---

	199,466			199,466
--	---------	--	--	---------

---

**Total fund**

	4,150,688	875,307	23,581	5,002,414
--	-----------	---------	--------	-----------

---

**Camps and Assembly Areas Fund**
**Camp Nunny-Cha-ha, Davis, Oklahoma:**

Land and land improvements	4,110			4,110
Buildings	168,841			168,841
Equipment	45,504	323		45,827
Swimming pool	22,977			22,997

---

	241,452	323		241,775
--	---------	-----	--	---------

---

**Falls Creek, Davis, Oklahoma:**

Land and land improvements	166,577			166,577
Buildings and service systems	1,271,271			1,271,271
Equipment	108,493	8,397		116,890
Motor vehicles	45,117		1,960	43,157

---

	1,591,458	8,397	1,960	1,597,895
--	-----------	-------	-------	-----------

---

**Camp Hudgens, McAlester, Oklahoma:**

Land and land improvements	78,656	582		79,238
Buildings and improvements	286,923	1,569	(5,073)	293,565
Equipment	63,315	2,364		65,679
Motor vehicles	6,985			6,985
Construction in progress	5,073		5,073	

---

	440,952	4,515		445,467
--	---------	-------	--	---------

---

**Total fund**

	2,273,862	13,235	1,960	2,285,137
--	-----------	--------	-------	-----------

---

**Baptist Student Union Fund**
**Norman:**

Land	92,825			92,825
Building	115,251			115,251
Furniture and equipment	14,908			14,908

---

	222,984			222,984
--	---------	--	--	---------

---

**Stillwater:**

Land	35,000			35,000
Building	127,809			127,809
Furniture and equipment	13,478			13,478

---

	176,287			176,287
--	---------	--	--	---------

---

**Total fund**

	399,271			399,271
--	---------	--	--	---------

---

**Owasso Baptist Village**

Construction in progress	1,638,748			1,638,748
Automobiles	6,800			6,800

**Total fund**


---

	1,645,548			1,645,548
--	-----------	--	--	-----------

---

**The Baptist Foundation  
of Oklahoma  
(Incorporated)**

**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**December 31, 1978**

---

**By**

**WOLF AND COMPANY**

**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Trust and Endowment Fund:

Fund Balance Sheet

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Ownership

Expenditures and Reductions

Operating Fund:

Fund Balance Sheet

Statement of Income and Fund Balance

Group Investment Funds:

Fund Balance Sheets

Statement of Receipts and Expenditures and Balance of

Undistributed Gains (losses)

Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Financial Information:

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility for Supplementary

Financial Information

Organization

Summary of Investments by Funds

The Board of Directors  
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA (a not-for-profit corporation) as of December 31, 1978 and 1977, and the following related statements for the years then ended.

- (a) Statement of receipts and expenditures and ownership of the Trust and Endowment Fund
- (b) Expenditures and reductions
- (c) Statement of income and fund balance of the Operating Fund.
- (d) Statement of receipts and expenditures and balance of undistributed gains (losses)—Group Investment Funds

Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, except that no provision has been made for depreciation, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma and the funds administered by it at December 31, 1978 and 1977, and the results of its transactions for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
February 27, 1979

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**FUND BALANCE SHEET**  
**Trust and Endowment Fund**

**A S S E T S**

	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1978</b>	<b>1977</b>
Cash, including daily interest account of \$24,699 (\$40,997 in 1977)	424,733	70,212
Due from other funds		244,017
Notes receivable (Note 5)	101,500	197,000
	<u>526,233</u>	<u>511,229</u>
Investments:		
Bank savings accounts, certificate of deposit and bank commercial paper	137,367	182,252
Savings and loan accounts and shares	39,564	56,564
Government and government agency bonds and notes	100,000	130,000
Notes receivable	663,455	930,024
Stocks (Note 2)	357,002	383,839
Church bonds	54,180	77,427
Commercial bonds (Note 2)	1,816,567	1,762,227
Mineral interest, at market value at date of acquisition (less depletion, \$127,813—1978; 1977—\$88,693)	439,548	469,491
Mutual funds (Note 2)	6,292	10,806
Real estate, at cost or market value at date of acquisition (Note 4)	2,594,213	2,531,907
Cash surrender value of life insurance	5,191	5,723
Miscellaneous assets	13,145	17,010
Investment in group investment pools:		
Church building loan fund	9,031,498	7,299,224
Fixed income pool	3,189,983	3,259,754
Equity pool	4,112,506	4,429,237
	<u>22,560,511</u>	<u>21,545,485</u>
	<u>23,086,744</u>	<u>22,056,714</u>

**LIABILITIES AND OWNERSHIP**

Liabilities:		
Notes payable (Note 5)	101,500	195,000
Undistributed income (loss) due to others	(13,981)	(45,584)
Payroll taxes payable	34	257
	<u>87,553</u>	<u>149,673</u>
Ownership by trust fund category:		
Real estate valuation and maintenance reserve	28,500	28,662
Endowment funds for Baptist Agencies	13,697,325	12,989,338
Life estate trusts	220,693	219,525
Annuities (Note 1)	588,647	556,950
Revocable trusts	687,296	625,211
Student loan funds	354,902	330,527
Capital improvement funds	570,358	363,493
Miscellaneous funds	1,503,112	1,557,456
Individual trusts	5,348,358	5,235,879
Total trust fund ownership	<u>22,999,191</u>	<u>21,907,041</u>
	<u>23,086,744</u>	<u>22,056,714</u>

See notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AND OWNERSHIP**  
**Trust and Endowment Fund**

	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1978</b>	<b>1977</b>
Earnings:		
Dividends	3,213	3,627
Oil and gas properties	296,276	298,287
Rental properties	136,646	133,187
Interest:		
Bonds and government obligations	148,197	149,789
Other	75,090	86,760
Social security and retirement	44,883	39,838
Miscellaneous	3,425	3,639
Distribution from group investment funds:		
Church building loan fund	551,766	438,353
Fixed income pool	259,476	228,121
Equity pool	271,527	233,703
	<u>1,790,499</u>	<u>1,615,304</u>
Contributions and other funds received		
net of disbursements:		
Real estate maintenance reserve	(161)	
Endowments	637,754	733,089
Life estates	(983)	
Annuities	24,470	102,001
Revocable trusts	84,967	112,822
Student loans	3,548	1,230
Capital improvements	232,551	125,315
Miscellaneous funds	(14,685)	84,707
Individual trusts	441,346	810,163
	<u>1,408,807</u>	<u>1,969,327</u>
Total all receipts and additions	<u>3,199,306</u>	<u>3,584,631</u>
Expenditures and reductions	<u>2,107,156</u>	<u>2,057,230</u>
Receipts and disbursements	1,091,150	1,527,401
Balance, beginning of year	21,907,041	20,379,640
Balance, end of year	<u>22,999,191</u>	<u>21,907,041</u>

See notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**EXPENDITURES AND REDUCTIONS**  
**TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUND**

	<b>For the Year Ended</b>	
	<b>December 31,</b>	
	<b>1978</b>	<b>1977</b>
Distribution to beneficiaries	1,857,982	1,794,354
Utility bills	2,084	2,332
Insurance	5,009	3,342
Interest	13,964	15,609
Taxes	25,058	10,821
Nursing care	72,852	54,153
Scholarships	4,881	51,293
Medical expenses and drugs	1,876	12,823
Maintenance of property	2,658	8,569
Administrative charges	37,805	24,208
Miscellaneous expenses	26,048	26,407
Legal services	17,819	4,138
Notes written off		3,488
Depletion	39,120	45,693
	<u>2,107,156</u>	<u>2,057,230</u>

See notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**FUND BALANCE SHEET**  
**OPERATING FUND**  
**A S S E T S**

	December 31,	
	1978	1977
Cash, including \$11,105 in daily interest account (\$17,800 in 1977)	54,483	30,023
Due from other funds		23,662
Expense reimbursable from trust and estates (Note 1)	6,362	7,767
	60,845	61,452
Investments in church building loan trust fund	55,000	55,000
Office furniture and fixtures, at cost	59,239	57,823
	<u>175,084</u>	<u>174,275</u>
<b>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</b>		
Liabilities—withheld taxes and insurance	1,588	2,453
Fund balance:		
Office furniture and fixtures	59,239	57,823
Operations	114,257	113,999
Total operating fund balance	<u>173,496</u>	<u>171,822</u>
	<u>175,084</u>	<u>174,275</u>

See notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**  
**OPERATING FUND**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1978	1977
<b>Income:</b>		
Contributions:		
Cooperative Program appropriation	171,120	163,000
Others		4,620
	<u>171,120</u>	<u>167,620</u>
Interest:		
Church building loan fund	3,805	3,066
Savings and other	1,040	1,958
	<u>4,845</u>	<u>5,024</u>
Operating income	<u>111,194</u>	<u>88,300</u>
Miscellaneous	41,727	29,733
Total income	<u>328,886</u>	<u>290,677</u>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
Salaries (includes housing allowance)	157,066	141,678
Retirement, Social Security taxes and group insurance	39,574	39,306
Travel expense	40,196	30,782
Office supplies, communication and postage	17,299	12,939
Legal and audit fees	17,190	13,412
Promotion and printing	15,746	12,654
Directors and committee expenses	2,814	2,713
Tulsa office rent and supplies	1,084	1,257
Computer service	20,187	20,377
Insurance	5,710	629
Office maintenance	2,423	2,194
Church building loan expense	3,671	1,763
Furniture and fixtures	2,079	6,250
Miscellaneous	3,590	460
Total expense	<u>328,629</u>	<u>286,414</u>
Income over expenses	<u>257</u>	<u>4,263</u>
Fund balance, beginning of year	171,822	161,456
Furniture and fixtures capitalized	1,417	6,103
	<u>173,239</u>	<u>167,559</u>
Fund balance, end of the year	<u>173,496</u>	<u>171,822</u>

See notes to financial statements.



**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**FUND BALANCE SHEETS**  
**GROUP INVESTMENT FUNDS**  
**A S S E T S**

	December 31,	
	1978	1977
<b>Church Building Loan Fund</b>		
Cash, including daily interest account of \$540,867 (\$95,001 in 1977)	363,122	123,957
Investments, at cost:		
Savings and loan account	148,276	788,276
Certificate of deposit	100,000	500,000
Notes receivable (Note 3)	8,480,097	6,095,753
	8,728,373	7,384,029
	<u>9,091,495</u>	<u>7,507,986</u>
<b>Fixed Income Pool</b>		
Cash, including daily interest account of \$68,780 (\$49,201 in 1977)	9,954	55,691
Investments:		
Preferred stock (market value \$81,000)	99,000	99,000
Corporate bonds (market value, 1978—\$2,625,662; 1977—\$3,009,794)	3,077,606	3,152,314
	3,176,606	3,251,314
	<u>3,186,560</u>	<u>3,307,005</u>
<b>Equity Pool</b>		
Cash, including daily interest account of \$109,569 (\$59,017 in 1977)	41,775	61,683
Investments:		
Commercial stocks (market value, 1978—\$4,319,497; 1977—\$4,854,304) (Note 5)	4,379,924	4,714,960
	<u>4,421,699</u>	<u>4,776,643</u>

**LIABILITIES AND OWNERSHIP**

	December 31,	
	1978	1977
<b>Church Building Loan Fund</b>		
Liabilities:		
Due to other funds		136,776
Insurance escrow		666
Funds received for investment:		
Trust endowment fund	9,031,498	7,299,224
Operating fund	55,000	55,000
	9,086,498	7,491,666
Undistributed gains	4,997	16,320
	<u>9,091,495</u>	<u>7,507,986</u>
<b>Fixed Income Pool</b>		
Liabilities:		
Due other funds		59,370
Funds received for investing—trust and endowment fund	3,189,983	3,259,754
	3,189,983	3,319,124
Undistributed losses	(3,423)	(12,119)
	<u>3,186,560</u>	<u>3,307,005</u>
<b>Equity Pool</b>		
Liabilities:		
Due to other funds		71,533
Funds received for investment—trust	4,112,506	4,429,237
	4,112,506	4,500,770
Undistributed gains	309,193	275,873
	<u>4,421,699</u>	<u>4,776,643</u>

See notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AND**  
**BALANCE OF UNDISTRIBUTED GAINS (LOSSES)**  
**GROUP INVESTMENT FUNDS**

For the Year Ended December 31,

	Church Building Loan Fund	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	1978 Total	1977 Total
Earnings (on a cash basis):					
Dividends		8,370	270,195	278,565	233,645
Interest:					
Church building loans	611,517			611,517	455,425
Commercial bonds		256,792		256,792	214,333
Other	43,943	1,948	1,892	47,783	94,202
	655,460	267,110	272,087	1,194,657	997,605
Gain on sale of securities		1,063	32,760	33,823	(12,447)
	655,460	268,173	304,847	1,228,480	985,158
Distribution to investors:					
Trust and endowment funds	551,784	259,477	271,527	1,082,788	900,177
Operating fund:					
Operating income	111,194			111,194	88,300
Earnings	3,805			3,805	3,066
	666,783	259,477	271,527	1,197,787	991,543
Undistributed gains (losses) for the year	(11,323)	8,696	33,320	30,693	(6,385)
Undistributed gains (losses):					
Beginning of the year	16,320	(12,119)	275,873	280,074	286,459
End of the year	4,997	(3,423)	309,193	310,767	280,074

See notes to financial statements.

**THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

For the Years Ended December 31, 1978 and 1977

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Accounting Basis of Statements**—The financial statements are presented on the modified cash basis, which, because of the nature of the operations, does not materially differ from the results that would be obtained on the accrual basis, except for undistributed gains of the Group Investment Funds. Such undistributed gains are recognized as earnings of the Trust and Endowment Fund when received, and as disbursements of the Group Investment Fund when transferred.

Funds invested in the Group Investment Funds by the Trust and Endowment Fund and Operating Fund are recorded as investments of the investor fund. These investments are also reported on the fund balance sheets of the Group Investment Funds.

**Investments**—All investments are valued at appraised or market value at time of gift, or cost, if purchased. For convenience in managing the funds entrusted to them, the Foundation trustees have established three group investment funds; (1) Funds loaned to churches as described in Note 3, (2) Funds invested in common stock of publicly held corporations and, (3) Funds invested in bonds of publicly held corporations.

The income, except for gains and losses on disposition of securities, are distributed to the trustees of the Trust and Endowment Fund quarterly. This income is reported on a cash basis.

**Ownership**—The ownership of the Trust and Endowment Fund has been separated into the various categories of trusts in this fund. Endowment Funds account for assets received under stipulation of the donors that such assets be invested, and that only the investment income be used for specific purposes until a specified time or the occurrence of a specified event or in perpetuity. The other Trust categories are either custodial in nature or are self-evident as to purpose.

Ownership of trust funds for certain Baptist agencies at December 31, 1978 are as follows:

**Certain Baptist Agencies:**

General Fund of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	1,210,136
Child Care	8,109,550
Camps and Assembly areas	136,121
Baptist Student Unions	152,679
Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City, Okla.	146,201
The Oklahoma Baptist University	5,389,483

15,144,170

**Ownership by others**

7,855,021

**Total trust fund ownership**

22,999,191

**Annuities**—The Foundation accepts gifts made in trust for various Baptist agencies and institutions. The Foundation has agreed to pay such donors substantially the equivalent of interest on the amount of the gift during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation also accepts trusts naming individual as lifetime beneficiaries rather than Baptist agencies and institutions. A specified income of these trusts is disbursed to specified individuals during their lifetime, and upon their death, the trusts are to be administered for the benefit of Baptist agencies or institutions as designated.

Annuities and individual trusts are included herein at an amount equal to the book value of their assets. No attempt has been made to compute any liability in connection with these funds for future payments to beneficiaries. During the current year, approximately \$31,486 (1977—\$30,377) was paid to the annuitants participating in these contracts.

**Depreciation and Depletion**—No provision has been made for depreciation of rental properties or office furniture and fixtures owned by the Foundation. Depletion of mineral properties is recognized as a percentage of income received from production of oil and gas.

## 2. Investments

Current market values are not available on all investments of the Trust and Endowment funds. The following is a comparison of the cost or other basis or investments of the Trust and Endowment Fund for which current market value information is available.

	December 31,			
	1978		1977	
	Cost or Basis	Market Value	Cost or Basis	Market Value
Stocks	39,536	38,500	47,351	47,115
Commercial bonds	1,729,053	1,478,500	1,576,824	1,626,734
Mutual funds	6,292	5,912	1,674	1,680

The Foundation, because of its fiduciary capacity for its trustors, does not record adjustments to recognize market value fluctuations.

## 3. Church Building Loans Receivable

The Foundation makes loans to Baptist churches to construct church buildings. These loans are secured by first mortgages on the church buildings and individual personal endorsements. The lives of these loans vary from 10 to 15 years. The Foundation attempts to set interest rates at the current rate available from commercial sources.

## 4. The Old Baptist Building

On October 20, 1955, property known as "The Old Baptist Building" at 223 Park Avenue, Oklahoma City, with a cost of \$61,554, was leased to Felix Investment Company for a period of 99 years. The total consideration of \$1,070,000 is to be received over the lease period.

## 5. Notes Receivable—Payable

The Foundation has borrowed from The First National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City on Notes listed below. The proceeds of the Notes were loaned to The Oklahoma Baptist University at the same terms.

	Date		Rate	Amount
	Made	Due		
Note A	June 1, 1977	June 1, 1979	11½%	49,000
Note B	March 1, 1978	March 1, 1979	9¼%	52,500

Total Notes

101,500

The University is using trust 5007, of which it is the beneficiary as collateral for the loans. The net worth of this trust at December 31, 1978 is \$258,242.

## 6. Insurance Coverage

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma carries the following liability insurance coverage:

A—Directors and officers liability insurance—The policy provides that the Foundation is reimbursed by the insurer when required or permitted to indemnify the directors and officers of the Corporation for damages, judgments, settlement costs, charges or expenses, incurred in connection with the defense of any action to which the officers and directors are a party. The total liability under this coverage is \$1,000,000 per policy year. The insurer pays 95% of the excess of \$2,500 per claim.

B—Workmen's Compensation, statutory requirement, and employers liability insurance with a maximum liability of \$500,000 per accident.

C—Automobile liability with coverage for bodily injury liability of \$300,000 and property damage liability of \$100,000 for each occurrence.

D—Commercial Blanket Bond covering losses due to dishonesty of employees. The limit of liability is \$500,000 with a \$5,000 deductible.

E—The Foundation also carries insurance under which "Comprehensive General Liability" coverage is provided to scheduled properties. The coverage per occurrence is (a) Bodily Injury Liability—\$300,000 (b) Property Damage Liability—\$100,000. A policy is maintained providing for \$1,000,000 excess coverage for the general liability coverage.

**ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY  
FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position and results of transactions in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, except for the effect of the item noted in the accountants' report, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

**Organization**

The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was granted a charter by the State of Oklahoma on October 31, 1946, for perpetual existence without capital stock. Its creation was approved by the Baptist General Convention on November 6, 1946. It was created as a private, non-profit, religious association "to purchase, control, manage, acquire, hold, barter, sell, convey, exchange, expand, distribute, invest and otherwise dispose of all real, personal or mixed property of whatever nature, and wheresoever situated . . . for the church and other religious and charitable purposes . . . necessary for its membership . . . worship and exercise of such powers."

Its duties and powers are to receive by gift, devise, bequest, or otherwise, any money or property to be used as may be directed to enter into contracts or trust agreements with individuals, corporations, or partnerships for the purpose of furthering the interest of educational institutions, hospitals, orphanages, student centers, and any other property in order to assist and promulgate the furtherance of the Convention and to promote Baptist doctrines, evangelism, Christian education, and both home and foreign missions work, to borrow money, hold, administer and dispose of property; make conveyances and assignments; incur obligations and prosecute or defend any action or suit in which involved.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION OF OKLAHOMA  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS BY FUNDS

Type of Investment	Group Investment Funds				December 31,			
	Trust and Endowment Fund	Church Building Loan Funds	Fixed Income Pool	Equity Pool	1978	Percent	1977	Percent
					Total		Total	
Certificates of deposit	137,367	100,000			237,367	1.06%	682,252	3.11%
Savings and loan accounts	39,564	148,276			187,840	.84	844,840	3.86
U. S. Government and Government Agency bonds and notes	100,000				100,000	.44	130,000	.59
Notes receivable:								
Students	108,055				108,055	.48	99,558	.45
Church building loans		8,480,097			8,480,097	37.67	6,095,753	27.82
Baptist Organizations	152,885				152,885	.68	253,206	1.16
Other	402,515				402,515	1.79	577,260	2.64
Commercial stocks	357,002		99,000	4,379,924	4,835,926	21.48	5,197,799	23.73
Church bonds	54,180				54,180	.24	77,427	.35
Other bonds	1,816,567		3,077,606		4,894,173	21.74	4,914,541	22.43
Mineral interests	439,548				439,548	1.95	469,491	2.14
Mutual funds	6,292				6,292	.03	10,806	.05
Real estate	2,594,213				2,594,213	11.52	2,531,907	11.56
Cash surrender value of life insurance	5,191				5,191	.02	5,723	.03
Miscellaneous	13,145				13,145	.06	17,010	.08
	6,226,524	8,728,373	3,176,606	4,379,924	22,511,427	100.00%	21,907,573	100.00%

Oklahoma Baptist University

Shawnee, Oklahoma

---

AUDIT

For the Year Ended May 31, 1978

---

By  
Wolf and Company  
Certified Public Accountants

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

    Fund Balance Sheets

    Statement of Changes in Fund Balances

    Statement of Current Fund Revenues, Expenditures  
        and Other Changes

    Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

    Accountants' Statement of Responsibility  
        for Supplementary Financial Information

Supporting Schedules:

    Expenditures for Instruction and Departmental Research

    General and Administrative Expenditures

    Operation and Maintenance of Plant

    Revenues and Expenditures of Organized Activities  
        Related to Educational Departments

    Revenues and Expenditures—Auxiliary Activities

    Revenues and Expenditures of Current Fund—Restricted

Comments Relative to Organization and Other Matters:

    Organization

    Balance Sheet Comments



The Board of Trustees  
The Oklahoma Baptist University  
Shawnee, Oklahoma

We have examined the fund balance sheets of THE OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY as of May 31, 1978 and 1977, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current fund revenues, expenditures, and other changes for the year ended May 31, 1978. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of The Oklahoma Baptist University as of May 31, 1978 and 1977, and the changes in the fund balances and the current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year ended May 31, 1978, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma  
Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
October 6, 1978

**FUND BALANCE SHEETS**  
**ASSETS**  
**CURRENT FUND**

**Unrestricted**

	<b>May 31,</b>	
	<b>1978</b>	<b>1977</b>
Cash	133,327	23,680
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 8)	52,118	48,497
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Market value at May 31, 1978 approximate \$16,400)	30,367	30,080
	82,485	78,577
Receivables:		
Notes	3,316	4,257
Accounts	103,549	55,771
Less allowance for doubtful accounts	106,865	60,028
	10,000	10,000
	96,865	50,028
Inventories, at cost	134,570	122,465
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges:		
Supplies	925	925
Unexpired insurance	12,589	12,315
	13,514	13,240
Due from other funds	49,386	3,554
Due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority	1,917	90,387
	51,303	93,941
<b>Total unrestricted</b>	<b>512,064</b>	<b>381,931</b>
	<b>Restricted</b>	
Cash	14,634	3,072
Receivables:		
Notes	3,129	4,116
Due from other funds		8,879
Federal funds receivable	54,291	25,188
Scholarship funds receivable	35,894	11,026
	93,314	49,209
Deposits—United States Aid Fund, Inc.	5,500	5,500
Prepaid expenses	9,087	3,147
Total restricted	122,535	60,928
Total current fund	634,599	442,859

**LOAN FUND**

Cash	107,925	101,382
Loans to students (Note 7)	1,352,689	1,383,572
Due from current funds	8,538	
Federal funds receivable	76,839	
<b>Total loan fund</b>	<b>\$1,545,991</b>	<b>1,484,954</b>

**ENDOWMENT FUND**

Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 8)	5,049,073	4,929,138
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Market value at May 31, 1978 is \$50,200)	53,060	53,060
Due from other funds	5,527	837
<b>Total endowment fund</b>	<b>5,107,660</b>	<b>4,983,035</b>

**PLANT FUND**  
**Unexpended**

Cash	127	87,127
<b>Total unexpended</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>87,127</b>

	<b>Renewal and Replacement</b>	
Cash	1,419	1,838
Investments:		
Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 8)	16,776	15,562
Held by The Oklahoma Baptist University (Net of valuation reserve of \$14,750) (Approximates market value)	11,000	11,000
Due from current fund	6,990	
Due from Oklahoma Baptist University Authority	4,138	
Total renewal and replacement	40,323	28,400
	<b>Retirement of Indebtedness</b>	
Investments (Note 11)	55,871	56,018
Total retirement of indebtedness	55,871	56,018
	<b>Investment in Plant</b>	
Unamortized bond discount		4,925
Fixed assets (Notes 10, 11 and 12):		
Land and improvements	640,192	640,192
Buildings	8,034,289	8,034,289
Equipment and library books	2,458,606	2,241,369
	11,133,087	10,915,850
Total investment in plant	11,133,087	10,920,775
Total plant fund	11,229,408	11,092,320
	<b>AGENCY FUND</b>	
Due from current fund	28,335	55,624
Total agency fund	28,335	55,624

See notes to financial statements.

#### LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	May 31,	
	1978	1977
	<b>CURRENT FUND</b>	
	<b>Unrestricted</b>	
Liabilities:		
Notes payable, bank, unsecured (Note 14)	90,000	90,000
Accounts payable	220,432	88,736
Accrued salaries	42,971	21,523
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued	45,936	38,206
Students' deposits	11,231	16,049
Due to other funds	21,055	12,391
Due to agency fund	28,335	55,624
	459,960	322,529
Fund balance	52,104	59,402
Total unrestricted	512,064	381,931
	<b>Restricted</b>	
Liabilities:		
Accounts payable		192
Deferred credit	52,809	50,758
Due to other fund	49,386	
	102,195	50,950
Fund balance	20,340	9,978
Total restricted	122,535	60,928
Total current fund	634,599	442,859
	<b>LOAN FUND</b>	
Due to other funds		880
Notes payable—Nursing Student Loan Program, National Institute of Health (Note 7)	44,893	54,702
Fund balance:		
U.S. Government and Institutional Grants Refundable	1,501,098	1,429,372
Total loan fund	1,545,991	1,484,954
	<b>ENDOWMENT FUND</b>	
Fund balance	5,107,660	4,983,035
Total endowment fund	5,107,660	4,983,035

<b>PLANT FUND</b>			
<b>Unexpended</b>			
Fund balance		127	87,127
Total unexpended		127	87,127
<b>Renewal and Replacement</b>			
Fund balance		40,323	28,400
Total renewal and replacement		40,323	28,400
<b>Retirement of Indebtedness</b>			
Accrued interest payable		3,029	3,145
Fund balance		52,842	52,873
Total retirement of indebtedness		55,871	56,018
<b>Investment in Plant</b>			
Liabilities:			
Notes payable (Notes 10 and 14)		205,900	305,316
Accrued interest payable		1,299	3,270
Bonds payable (Notes 3, 4, 5 and 11)		820,000	949,000
Principal portion of lease obligation payable (Note 12)		123,475	231,608
Net investment in plant		9,982,413	9,431,581
Total investment in plant		11,133,087	10,920,775
Total plant fund		11,229,408	11,092,320
<b>AGENCY FUND</b>			
Deposits held in custody for others		28,335	55,624
Total agency fund		28,335	55,624

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES**  
For the Year Ended May 31, 1978

	Current Fund		Loan Fund	Endowment Fund	Plant Fund			Net Investment in Plant
	Unrestricted	Restricted			Unexpended	Renewal and Replacement	Retirement of Indebtedness	
Revenues and other additions:								
Current fund:								
Unrestricted	5,704,266							
Restricted		887,154						
Contribution from agency fund								11,909
Federal contributions to loan program			76,839					
Interest earned on loans			22,919					
Investment income				71,560		1,549	3,657	
Contributions				53,065		124,633		
Valuation adjustment of Library								38,221
Reduction in principal portion of lease obligation payable								108,133
Total	5,704,266	887,154	99,758	124,625		126,182	3,657	158,263
Expenditures and other reductions:								
Current fund:								
Unrestricted	3,938,750							
Restricted		874,617						
Auxiliary enterprises	1,273,211							
Loan and interest cancellations			32,471					
Transfer to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority (Note 12)						113,860		
Interest expense							23,607	7,120
Lease payments								150,519
Administrative expenses			4,099			399	501	9,612
Total	5,211,961	874,617	36,570			114,259	24,108	167,251
Transfers among funds--additions (deductions):								
Principal and interest	(320,761)				(87,000)		52,420	355,341
Renewals and replacements	(158,981)	(13,498)						172,479
Bonds paid							(32,000)	32,000
Contributions to loan fund	(8,538)		8,538					
Scholarship funds transferred	(11,323)	11,323						
Total	(499,603)	(2,175)	8,538		(87,000)		20,420	559,820
Net increase (decrease) for the year	(7,298)	10,362	71,726	124,625	(87,000)	11,923	(31)	550,832
Fund balance at beginning of year	59,402	9,978	1,429,372	4,983,035	87,127	28,400	52,873	9,431,581
Fund balance at end of year	52,104	20,340	1,501,098	5,107,660	127	40,323	32,842	9,982,413

See notes to financial statements.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES**  
**EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES**

	For the Years Ended May 31,			
	1978			1977
	Unrestricted	Restricted	Total	Total
<b>Revenues:</b>				
Educational and general:				
Student tuition and fees	2,268,242		2,268,242	1,965,076
Organized activities related to educational departments	27,356		27,356	19,330
Gifts and private grants:				
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma (Notes 4 and 5)	1,248,365		1,248,365	1,161,876
Other	265,075		265,075	230,458
Endowment income	356,476		356,476	330,069
Grants and contracts		887,154	887,154	795,619
Total educational and general	4,165,514	887,154	5,052,668	4,502,428
Auxiliary enterprises (Note 3)	1,307,806		1,307,806	1,198,795
Interest and dividend income	17,496		17,496	15,940
Institutional services	61,096		61,096	59,787
Other	152,354		152,354	75,989
Total revenues	5,704,266	887,154	6,591,420	5,852,939
<b>Expenditures and mandatory transfers:</b>				
Educational and general:				
Instruction and departmental research	1,928,269		1,928,269	1,758,604
General and administrative	1,114,732		1,114,732	981,710
Operation and maintenance of plant	465,049		465,049	317,771
University scholarships	247,541		247,541	197,239
Organized activities related to educational departments	183,159		183,159	166,979
Prichard loans cancelled		961	961	3,674
Grant programs		873,656	873,656	791,224
Educational and general expenditures	3,938,750	874,617	4,813,367	4,217,201
<b>Transfers:</b>				
Government loan program	8,538		8,538	7,892
Principal and interest	147,823		147,823	115,565
Contribution to Learning Center from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma				115,000
Scholarship and other funds transferred	11,323	(11,323)		
Total educational and general	4,205,379	876,792	5,082,171	4,525,181
<b>Auxiliary enterprises:</b>				
Expenditures	1,273,211		1,273,211	1,181,601
<b>Transfers:</b>				
Principal, interest and lease payments	172,938		172,938	174,116
Renewals and replacements	60,036		60,036	14,606
	1,506,185		1,506,185	1,370,323
Total expenditures and mandatory transfers	5,711,564	876,792	6,588,356	5,895,504
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances	(7,298)	10,362	3,064	(42,565)

See notes to financial statements.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
 For the Years Ended May 31, 1978 and 1977

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

**Accrual Basis**—The financial statements of The Oklahoma Baptist University have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation as explained later in this note. The statements of current fund revenues and expenditures are statements of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. They do not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues and expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as expenditures in the case of additions and normal replacement of buildings, equipment, library books and debt service.

The University follows the practice of adjusting the value of the library to the prior four years expenditures for books, periodicals and bindings, and an amount representing an estimated cost per volume. The increase in value was approximately \$38,000 (\$60,300 in 1977).

Inventories consist of book store supplies for resale and maintenance supplies. These are priced at cost, generally on a first-in, first-out basis.

**Fund Accounting**—In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the University, the accounts of the University are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like, is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income, and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

**Investments**—Investments which were purchased by the University are generally stated at cost and investments received from donors are stated at market value as of the date of the gift.

**Fixed Assets**—Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts. No depreciation of plant assets has been recorded.

**Revenue Recognition**—Charges for student tuition, fees, and other charges are recognized as income when charged to the students. Collections on pledges are recognized as income when the cash is received. Gifts and other contributions for designated causes are recognized as income when expended. Undesignated gifts and other contributions are recognized as income when received.

**2. Pledges**

As a result of organized requests for gifts, the following pledges, by fund, have been received and are uncollected.

	May 31,	
	1978	1977
Current fund—unrestricted	13,214	7,455
Current fund—restricted	66,880	72,108
Endowment fund	1,900	2,700
Renewal and replacement fund	126,769	247,316
Total	<u>208,763</u>	<u>329,579</u>

**Pledged Income**

3. The specific income of Kerr Dormitory, Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, and to the extent necessary, the income from WMU Memorial Dormitory, are conditionally pledged to bond sinking funds for the retirement of first mortgage bonds.

4. The annual apportionment from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, not to exceed \$67,500 was pledged to insure deposit with bond indenture trustees of amounts necessary to pay twelve months principal and interest on certain bonds. (See Note 11).

5. Other contributions from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma not to exceed \$27,000 were pledged to insure deposit with the bond indenture trustee of amounts necessary to pay twelve months principal and interest on certain bonds. The issue was fully paid during the year ended May 31, 1978. (See Note 11).

6. All funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969, from pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign and designated for the student center project,

and 75% of all funds, receipts and revenues received on or after July 1, 1969 from undesignated pledges to the 1969-70 capital funds campaign are to be remitted to the Oklahoma Baptist University Authority under terms of a lease agreement between the University and the Authority. These funds are to be used by the Authority for redemption of bonds described in Note 12.

#### 7. Loan Fund

At May 31, 1978, The Oklahoma Baptist University had received capital contributions from the federal government to National Direct and Nursing Student Loan Programs of \$1,348,347 and \$194,386, respectively. An additional \$95,647 was advanced to the University by the government under the Federal Capital Loan Program for nursing loans with \$50,754 having been repaid. Loans are made to qualified students from these funds, and from matching funds (10% of federal capital contributions) furnished by the school. Borrowers who become qualified teachers or nurses under the respective programs may have portions of principal and interest payments forgiven.

#### 8. Endowments

Funds held and administered by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma for the benefit of the Oklahoma Baptist University are in the following amounts, by fund:

	May 31,	
	1978	1977
Current—unrestricted	52,118	48,497
Endowment Fund	5,049,073	4,929,138
Renewal and Replacement Fund	16,776	15,562
	<u>\$5,117,967</u>	<u>4,993,197</u>

The Liberty National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma administers the Prichard Trust from which the University receives the net income after payments to beneficiaries and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships to ministerial and missionary students. The Prichard Trust had a corpus of \$4,908,488 at May 31, 1978, and \$4,975,014 at May 31, 1977.

The American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma administers the Howard T. and Leoti W. Riddle Scholarship Foundation from which the University receives the net income after payment of beneficiary and trustee expenses. These funds are designated for scholarships. The Riddle Foundation had a corpus of approximately \$639,830 at May 31, 1978 and \$633,044 at May 31, 1977.

Funds have been given to the Oklahoma City Community Foundation, Inc. with The Oklahoma Baptist University as beneficiary. The carrying value at May 31, 1978 and 1977 was \$28,884.

#### 9. Long-Term Lease

In May, 1967, The Oklahoma Baptist University entered into an agreement to pay approximately \$1,858 per month for 180 months beginning Sept. 1, 1967, for the use of apartment houses. The agreement includes a purchase option.

#### 10. Mortgaged Land

The University has purchased real estate which is subject to a first mortgage. The interest rate is 7% and the balance of the mortgage note at May 31, 1978 is \$3,750 and at May 31, 1977 was \$5,625.

#### 11. Bonds Payable

		Amount Paid in Fiscal Year Ended May 31, 1978	Balance, May 31, 1978	Amount Due in Fiscal Year Ending May 31, 1979	Sinking Fund Cash Balance At May 31, 1978
<b>Mortgaged Assets</b>					
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	(A)	15,000	360,000	16,000	25,911
Brotherhood Dormitory	(B)	17,000	460,000	17,000	29,960
Ford Music Hall and Brittain Library and Arts Center	(C)	10,000			
		<u>42,000</u>	<u>820,000</u>	<u>33,000</u>	<u>55,871</u>
Totals, May 31, 1977		<u>42,000</u>	<u>949,000</u>	<u>42,000</u>	<u>56,018</u>

The University is obligor to the Housing and Home Finance Agency of the United States Government under the following two bond indentures:

(A) The first indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Dormitory bonds, Series 1955, consists of 234% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$15,000 on Nov. 1, 1976 to \$23,000 on Nov. 1, 1995, and are secured by a first mortgage on the Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$878,387.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming the Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of the bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

(B) The second indenture, known as Oklahoma Baptist University Student Housing bonds, Series 1957, consists of 278% first mortgage bonds. These bonds mature in amounts increasing from \$17,000 on Oct. 1, 1976 to \$33,000 on Oct. 1, 1997, and are



secured by a first mortgage on Brotherhood Memorial Dormitory, included herein at the University's cost of \$1,115,505.

Under the terms of the indenture, naming The Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma, as trustee, certain income of the University is pledged for the retirement of these bonds, and the University is required to maintain a sinking fund with the trustee.

(C) The University was also obligor under a bond indenture of first mortgage serial bonds, dated June 1, 1962, with semi-annual maturities of \$10,000 on Dec. 1, and June 1, with the remaining \$97,000 due on June 1, 1978. This issue was paid prior to May 31, 1978. The bonds were secured by a first mortgage on Ford Music Hall and Britain Library and Arts Center, included herein at the University's cost of \$216,320 and \$147,848, respectively.

Under the terms of the bond indenture, naming American National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma as trustee, the University was required to deposit with the trustee annually the lesser of (1) \$27,000 from Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma contributions, or (2) the amount necessary to pay principal and interest due during the twelve months next following. (See Note 5).

#### 12. Oklahoma Baptist University Authority

The University has entered into certain agreements with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority, a public trust created for the benefit of The Oklahoma Baptist University.

On May 1, 1969, the University entered into a lease agreement with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under the Agreement, the Authority issued \$1,400,000 in revenue bonds for the construction of The University Center building on the campus. The University agreed to lease the new building until November 1, 1984, or until provision is made for the retirement of all bonds issued. Rental payments of approximately \$25,000 quarterly are to be paid to the Authority for application to bond debt service. The balance of the bonds outstanding at May 31, 1978 was \$250,000, at May 31, 1977, \$355,000. The trustee has reserve funds totaling \$140,869 (\$148,107 in 1977) for application to the payment of these bonds. The remainder due from lease funds is \$123,475 (\$231,608 in 1977).

The University entered into a lease agreement dated February 1, 1975 with Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Under this agreement, the Authority issued its capital facilities revolving note for a maximum of \$1,500,000 which, together with donor pledges, will be issued to acquire, construct, equip and furnish a learning center; to remodel and modernize Montgomery Hall; to acquire, construct, equip and furnish additional student housing at the University. The Authority will then lease these acquisitions to the University.

The University agreed to pay to the Authority all donor pledges received by them during the lease term. These pledges are being used by the Authority in the acquisition and construction and equipping of the above mentioned facilities. The amount transferred for the year ended May 31, 1978 was approximately \$114,000. As additional rentals for and in consideration of the use and possession of said facilities, the University agreed to pay certain amounts into the Authority on or before the first day of each February and August.

The University has an option to purchase the facilities upon sixty days prior written notice to the Authority. The purchase price payable, if the University exercises its option to purchase the facilities, shall be \$1 plus a sum sufficient to pay all principal and interest on the indebtedness incurred by the Authority for the above mentioned acquisition purposes.

The buildings and land upon which they stand, (The University Center Building, Britain Library and other property) have been deeded to Oklahoma Baptist University Authority. Since the title to this property will revert to the University upon termination of the leases and payment of the debt, the cost of this property is included in these statements.

#### 13. Year Ended May 31, 1977 Financial Information

The amounts shown for the year ended May 31, 1977 in the accompanying statements of current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes are included to provide a basis for comparison with the year ended May 31, 1978 and present summarized totals only. Accordingly, the year ended May 31, 1977 amounts are not intended to present all information necessary for a fair presentation in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

#### 14. Notes Payable

##### Current Fund—Unrestricted

The University has a note of \$90,000 payable to the Federal National Bank and Trust Company dated May 31, 1978 bearing 9.75% interest, due August 31, 1978. The note is unsecured.

##### Plant Fund—Investment in Plant

In order to retire mortgages on certain buildings, the University requested The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma to borrow money from The First National Bank and Trust Company of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma for the University. The University is using funds contained in a trust fund held by the Foundation as collateral. The University is paying \$33,750 semiannually and the interest charged the Foundation by the bank. The balance of the note on May 31, 1978, was \$163,250.

Notes payable are summarized as follows:

Above	\$163,250
Described in Note 10	3,750
First State Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma	
Demand notes at 9% interest	38,900
	<u>205,900</u>

**ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY  
FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position, the changes in fund balances or the current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, is presented for supplemental analysis purposes, and has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**EXPENDITURES FOR INSTRUCTION AND DEPARTMENTAL RESEARCH**

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	Total for the Years Ended May 31,	
				1978	1977
Academic affairs:					
Vice president for academic affairs	36,085	6,474	13,259	55,818	55,008
Registrar and admissions	51,269	5,113	16,372	72,754	59,227
Tutoring services	15,739	1,350	366	17,455	21,998
In-service training	18,417	7,582	3,244	29,243	26,949
Interim term	473		2,203	2,676	5,158
Faculty research			3,740	3,740	4,410
Faculty development	191		1,244	1,435	4,996
Reading improvement	10,328	1,086	392	11,806	12,243
	<u>132,502</u>	<u>21,605</u>	<u>40,820</u>	<u>194,927</u>	<u>189,989</u>
College of Arts and Sciences:					
Office of the Dean	27,334	4,347	10,076	41,757	37,570
Academy program	3,595	94	1,663	5,352	3,568
Curriculum library	5,897	386	1,273	7,556	6,983
English	109,271	18,988	653	128,912	126,408
Modern languages	79,441	13,287	1,967	94,695	81,831
Speech	28,260	4,008	617	32,885	29,429
Biology	53,588	8,974	7,733	70,295	62,494
Physical sciences	110,323	22,621	3,690	136,634	124,478
Religion and philosophy	79,684	35,629	3,497	118,810	109,797
History and political sciences	101,597	19,384	2,576	123,557	120,963
Psychology	33,096	9,017	675	42,788	40,215
Sociology	29,714	5,250	470	35,434	28,258
Art	27,398	4,694	1,985	34,077	28,263
Unified studies					1,911
Business and economics	93,585	15,429	3,881	112,895	98,535
Education	65,997	12,732	7,898	86,627	76,335
Home economics	10,337	1,992	553	12,882	15,670
Hospital administration	15,030	1,104		16,134	16,124
Journalism	12,375	2,501	1,842	16,718	12,313
Nursing	117,171	20,222	9,763	147,156	122,326
Physical and health education	54,129	7,548	4,739	66,416	66,232
Continuing education	1,009	45	1,455	2,509	
	<u>1,058,831</u>	<u>208,252</u>	<u>67,006</u>	<u>1,334,089</u>	<u>1,209,703</u>
College of Fine Arts	311,232	60,893	27,128	399,253	358,912
	<u>1,502,565</u>	<u>290,750</u>	<u>134,954</u>	<u>1,928,269</u>	<u>1,758,604</u>

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**GENERAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES**

	Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Other Expenses	Total for the Years Ended May 31,	
				1978	1977
<b>Trustees and President:</b>					
Board of Trustees			3,691	3,691	1,902
Office of the President	33,817	3,898	17,658	55,373	37,235
Public occasions	193	3	21,898	22,094	13,162
Athletics	40,844	6,834	39,997	87,675	60,688
	<u>74,854</u>	<u>10,735</u>	<u>83,244</u>	<u>168,833</u>	<u>112,987</u>
<b>Administration:</b>					
Vice president for business affairs	28,506	4,653	1,609	34,768	32,190
Director of institutional planning and budget operations	10,684	3,107	878	14,669	20,491
Administrative and general	9,210	4,172	71,232	84,614	90,224
Computer Center	53,494	6,766	21,257	81,517	81,206
Business Office	65,135	7,063	15,063	87,261	79,824
Institutional services	44,645	4,300	50,253	99,198	97,588
Financial aid and prospective student counseling	55,236	4,904	43,051	103,191	76,784
	<u>266,910</u>	<u>34,965</u>	<u>203,343</u>	<u>505,218</u>	<u>478,307</u>
<b>Student affairs:</b>					
Vice president for student affairs	59,200	8,823	13,791	81,814	76,284
Student health services	5,359	513	1,669	7,541	6,620
University counselor	20,085	7,008	939	28,032	26,248
Security	42,019	4,606	(302)	46,323	37,621
Chapel and assembly programs	30		3,933	3,963	4,230
	<u>126,693</u>	<u>20,950</u>	<u>20,030</u>	<u>167,673</u>	<u>151,003</u>
<b>Development:</b>					
Vice president for development	32,040	7,802	36,507	76,349	74,534
Alumni services	26,965	7,155	29,157	63,277	45,940
Planned giving	4,080	409	34,396	38,885	20,331
Fund-raising campaigns			1,021	1,021	6,075
Public relations	65,215	8,513	19,748	93,476	92,533
	<u>128,300</u>	<u>23,879</u>	<u>120,829</u>	<u>273,008</u>	<u>239,413</u>
	<u>596,757</u>	<u>90,529</u>	<u>427,446</u>	<u>1,114,732</u>	<u>981,710</u>

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT**

**For the Years Ended  
May 31,**

	<b>1978</b>	<b>1977</b>
Salaries	299,267	272,670
Personnel benefits	45,006	34,613
Renovation projects	71,976	
Other	221,427	180,737
	<u>637,676</u>	<u>488,020</u>
Less charges allocated to departments	172,627	170,249
	<u>465,049</u>	<u>317,771</u>

## ANNUAL OF THE BAPTIST

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF ORGANIZED**  
**ACTIVITIES RELATED TO EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENTS**

	Newspaper	Yearbook	Library	Media Center	Total for the Years Ended May 31,	
					1978	1977
Revenues	4,966	311	22,038	41	27,356	19,330
Expenditures:						
Salaries	1,065	246	103,226	9,528	114,065	99,136
Personnel benefits		20	13,939	844	14,803	11,961
Other expenses	9,714	14,311	28,387	1,879	54,291	55,882
Excess of expenditures over revenues	5,813	14,266	123,514	12,210	155,803	147,649

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
**Shawnee, Oklahoma**  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES—AUXILIARY ACTIVITIES**  
**For the Years Ended May 31, 1978 and 1977**

		Revenues		Salaries	Personnel Benefits	Cost of Sales	All Other	Expenditures	
		1978	1977					1978 Total	1977 Total
Dormitories subject to bonded debt:									
Brotherhood Dormitory	(A)	134,890	135,801	56,333	3,931		66,169	126,433	115,151
Mrs. W. S. Kerr Memorial Dormitory	(A)	85,815	87,062	41,746	2,713		41,607	86,066	76,533
WMU Memorial Dormitory		77,449	65,404	33,039	2,682		36,523	72,244	67,973
Other university housing:									
Earleigh Hall			4,928	221	13		3,885	4,119	7,641
Jent Apartments		3,737	2,889				4,723	4,723	4,488
Parkway property		15,418	15,235	1,998	313		12,220	14,531	13,358
West University Apartments		49,643	3,516	8,241	193		15,038	23,472	345
Miscellaneous		4,699	4,171	1,092	65		8,994	10,151	9,995
Leased property:									
Bel Air Complex	(A)	30,685	29,605	5,909	252		20,461	26,622	25,139
Shawnee Apartments			4,378	62	4		683	749	16,937
Other properties:									
Press building		3,696	3,481				1,653	1,653	3,862
Book store		253,382	246,437	20,250	1,923	183,229	9,636	215,038	205,608
University Center	(A)	648,392	595,888	95,594	8,948	507,660	75,208	687,410	634,571
		<u>1,307,806</u>	<u>1,198,795</u>	<u>264,485</u>	<u>21,037</u>	<u>690,889</u>	<u>296,800</u>	<u>1,273,211</u>	<u>1,181,601</u>
Principal, interest and lease payments (A)								172,938	174,116
Renewal and replacement purchase								60,036	14,606
								<u>1,506,185</u>	<u>1,370,323</u>

**OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**  
 Shawnee, Oklahoma  
**REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES OF CURRENT FUND—RESTRICTED**

	Team	Upward Bound	Nursing Scholarships	Supplemental and Basic Educational Opportunity Grants	Nursing Capitation Grant	College Library Resources Grant	College Work Study	Exxon Grant	N.I.H. Professorship	Total For the Years Ended May 31,	
										1978	1977
Grant authorization:											
Government grants and contracts	94,997	138,056	1,300	493,244	23,800	3,855	70,240		35,178	860,670	791,834
Other grants								26,484		26,484	3,785
Total grants	94,997	138,056	1,300	493,244	23,800	3,855	70,240	26,484	35,178	887,154	795,619
Expenditures:											
Salaries and wages	37,892	73,650			1,145		66,895	13,150	31,896	224,628	172,954
Personnel benefits	1,895	8,055			90			772	3,282	14,094	9,099
Scholarships and awards to students			1,300	489,141						490,441	525,255
Other	49,558	56,351		4,103	18,574		3,345	12,562		144,493	83,916
	89,345	138,056	1,300	493,244	19,809		70,240	26,484	35,178	873,656	791,224
Mandatory transfers:											
Renewals and replacements	5,652				3,991	3,855				13,498	4,395
Total expenditures	94,997	138,056	1,300	493,244	23,800	3,855	70,240	26,484	35,178	887,154	795,619



### Organization

The Oklahoma Baptist University was created by action of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma in 1909 to function as an operating unit of the Convention under supervision of a Board of Trustees elected by that Convention. Articles of Incorporation were filed Feb. 9, 1910 and amended Nov. 25, 1974 with the State of Oklahoma and a charter was granted for a corporation of perpetual duration without capital stock. The purpose of the corporation is to encourage support, provide and maintain Christian education and to engage in Christian undertakings which are in keeping with the purpose of the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

**BALANCE SHEET COMMENTS****Current Fund—Unrestricted****Investments**

Funds held by Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	52,118
Common stocks:	
Commonwealth Edison, 10 shares, par value	
\$12.50 per share (market value \$280)	485
Revlon, Inc. 514 shares (market value \$12,100)	25,000
Strategic Investment Funds, Inc., 920,920 shares	
(market value \$2,736)	3,647
Savings account:	
First Federal Savings and Loan Association	1,226
Mineral interest	9
	<u>\$7,485</u>

**Endowment Fund****Investments**

Funds held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	5,049,073
Common stocks:	
Atlantic Richfield Co., 150 shares, par value \$1	
per share, preferred \$2.80 cumulative, convertible	
(market value \$9,180)	8,521
Dart Industries, Inc., 150 shares, par value \$5 per	
share, preferred,, Series A, \$2 convertible (market	
value \$6,480)	7,434
Mineral interests	39
Debentures:	
National Cash Register Co., (market value \$4,900)	5,000
Alabama Gass (market value \$9,600)	10,000
Pacific Power and Light (market value \$6,220)	7,000
Chrysler Financial Notes (market value \$1,710)	2,024
Commonwealth Edison (market value \$4,530)	5,037
Houston Light and Power (market value \$2,670)	3,005
Iowa Electric and Light (market value \$4,870)	5,000
	<u>5,102,133</u>

**Plant Fund—Renewal and Replacement****Investments**

Funds held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	16,776
Common stocks:	
Charter Oil Company, Ltd., 500 shares, par value	
\$1 per share (market value not available)	1,500
W. P. (Bill) Atkinson Enterprises, Inc., 150 shares,	
par value \$1.50 per share (market value not available)	225
Oklahoma Industries Authority Bond, 6% interest	5,000
Zenith Radio Corporation, 70 shares (market value \$1,085)	4,550
Diversification Fund, Inc., 36,381 shares, par value	
\$1 per share (market value \$1,350)	1,068
Rouge Industries, Inc., 8,500 shares	
(market value not available)	11,250
Homestead Minerals Corporation, 1,570 shares,	
par value \$.01 per share (market value not available)	157
U. S. Treasury Notes, 8.750%, due Aug. 15, 1978	2,000
	<u>42,526</u>
Less reserve	<u>14,750</u>
	<u>27,776</u>

**Plant Fund—Retirement of Indebtedness****Investments**

As a requirement for bonds issued on two dormitories (See Note 11), the cash balance held in the Sinking Funds at Federal National Bank and Trust Company, Shawnee, Oklahoma are as follows:

Mrs. W. S. Kerr Dormitory	25,911
Brotherhood Dormitory	29,960
	<u>55,871</u>

**Hugo Retirement Center**

**Hugo, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**For the Year Ending June 30, 1978**

---

**By**  
**Dale Hammons**  
**Certified Public Accountant**  
**Hugo, Oklahoma**

January 4, 1979

Board of Directors  
Baptist General Convention  
State of Oklahoma  
Baptist Building  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Gentlemen:

We have examined the records of the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, Hugo, Oklahoma for the period July 1, 1977 to June 30, 1978.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the Balance Sheets and the related schedules for the year ended June 30, 1978, together with Auditors Comments, present fairly the financial position of the Hugo Golden Age Home Authority, Hugo, Oklahoma as of June 30, 1978 and the results of its operation for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,  
Dale Hammons  
Certified Public Accountant

DH:cr

**Index to Audit**  
**June 30, 1978**

Board of Directors

Auditor's Comments

Exhibit A—Comparative Balance Sheet

Exhibit B—Analysis of Net Worth

Exhibit C—Comparative Statement of Income and Expense

Schedule 1—Comparative Source and Application of Funds Statement

Schedule 2—Schedule of Bonds Payable, Debt Service Requirement  
and Reconciliation of Principal Cash and Investments of Bond  
Fund

**Board of Directors**

June 30, 1978

Truett E. Haskins—Administrator	Hugo, Oklahoma
Rev. H. D. Freeman—Chairman	Idabel, Oklahoma
Gerard Allen—Vice-Chairman	Idabel, Oklahoma
David Hall—Secretary	Antlers, Oklahoma
Hershel Bright—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Rev. L. B. Flanigan—Member	Valliant, Oklahoma
Dr. Joe Ingram—Member	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mrs. V. C. Stiefer—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Mrs. Thomas Wheelus—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Don Donaldson—Member	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Rev. Tim Boyd—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Rev. Robert Kendrick—Member	Madill, Oklahoma
Ralph Marshall—Member	Hugo, Oklahoma
Rev. Bob Reynolds—Member	Ft. Towson, Oklahoma
Rev. David Shaw—Member	Poteau, Oklahoma

**Auditor's Comments**

June 30, 1978

The General Fund cash account balance was verified with the depository.

The Principal Cash and Investments of the Bond Fund were verified with the Trustee Bank. Deposits are being made monthly to the Trustee Bank for retirement of bonded indebtedness as required by the bond indenture. Deposits for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1978 were \$435.89 over the required amount.

The average number of residents for the year ended June 30, 1978 was 94. This was a decrease of 3 from the prior year. Residents accounts receivable shows a decrease of \$5,134.56 over the prior year.

Insurance coverage was increased again this year on all buildings and equipment. Administrators residence was increased from \$41,500.00 to \$44,500.00 Baskett House was increased from \$60,000.00 to \$75,000.00. Nursing Home and contents was increased from \$725,000.00 to \$925,000.00. The Home also is carrying coverage of workmen's compensation and liability insurance.

There were new equipment purchases of \$9,724.05 consisting of 2 washers and 2 dryers \$8,756.80, emergency generator and lights \$248.20, and furniture and fixtures \$719.05.

Operating income reflects an increase of 5.02% for the year ended June 30, 1978. Operating expenses shows an increase of 10.49% for the same period. Greatest increases were shown in salaries, insurance, utilities, and food.

Exhibit A  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
 Hugo, Oklahoma  
**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET**  
 For Years Ending June 30, 1978 and June 30, 1977

<b>ASSETS</b>		<b>1978</b>	<b>1977</b>
<b>Current Assets</b>			
Petty Cash Funds		50.00	50.00
Cash in Bank—Citizens State, Hugo		(809.08)	12,136.39
Cash in Bank—First National, Okla. City		20,991.54	19,060.19
Accounts Receivable—Residents		30,219.70	35,354.26
Prepaid Insurance		22,642.91	16,210.90
Inventory		5,027.11	7,112.82
<b>Total Current Assets</b>		<b>78,122.18</b>	<b>89,924.56</b>
<b>Fixed Assets</b>			
Land		10,000.00	10,000.00
Buildings and Improvements		565,013.65	565,013.65
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment		118,672.79	108,948.74
Parking Lot and Roads		2,793.84	2,793.84
<b>Total Fixed Assets</b>		<b>696,480.28</b>	<b>686,756.23</b>
Reserve for Depreciation		(219,208.62)	(199,407.41)
<b>Total Fixed Assets after Reserve</b>		<b>477,271.66</b>	<b>487,348.82</b>
<b>Other Assets</b>			
Bond Discount Paid		16,000.00	16,000.00
Architect and Legal Fees		7,646.44	7,646.44
<b>Total Other Assets</b>		<b>23,646.44</b>	<b>23,646.44</b>
Reserve for Amortization		(8,207.97)	(7,028.97)
<b>Total Other Assets after Amortization</b>		<b>15,438.47</b>	<b>16,617.47</b>
<b>Total Assets</b>		<b>570,832.31</b>	<b>593,890.85</b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH</b>			
<b>Current Liabilities</b>			
Accounts Payable—Trade		9,626.10	5,657.49
Accounts Payable—Other		1,121.03	969.02
Payroll Taxes Payable		360.83	285.81
Employee Insurance Payable			(64.40)
Accrued Payroll Payable		9,772.30	5,431.10
Accrued Payroll Taxes Payable		591.18	317.76
Accrued Interest Payable		6,708.33	
Notes Payable		24,663.28	17,840.06
Current Bonds Payable		17,000.00	17,000.00
<b>Total Current Liabilities</b>		<b>69,843.05</b>	<b>47,436.84</b>
<b>Long Term Liabilities</b>			
Bonds Payable Less Current Portion		213,000.00	230,000.00
<b>Net Worth (Exhibit B)</b>		<b>287,989.26</b>	<b>316,454.01</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth</b>		<b>570,832.31</b>	<b>593,890.85</b>



Exhibit B  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
 Hugo, Oklahoma  
**ANALYSIS OF NET WORTH**  
 June 30, 1978

<b>Donations:</b>		
Baptist General Convention	124,880.70	
Public	<u>122,199.51</u>	
Total Donations		247,080.21
<b>Net Earnings</b>		
Balance—7-1-77	69,373.80	
Less: Bond Interest Accrued after Closing at 6-30-77	8,645.00	
Less: Net Loss for F. Y. Ending 6-30-78	<u>19,819.75</u>	
Balance—6-30-78		<u>40,909.05</u>
Net Worth—6-30-78		<u><u>287,989.26</u></u>

Exhibit C  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
Hugo, Oklahoma  
**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**  
For the Years Ending June 30, 1978 and June 30, 1977

	1978	1977
<b>Operating Income</b>		
Rents and Services	522,700.73	494,441.87
Rent—Adm. Residence	1,500.00	1,500.00
BGC—Chaplain Donation	2,555.00	2,580.00
Vending Machines	3,841.97	4,232.40
Miscellaneous	24.37	2,516.25
<b>Total Operating Income</b>	<b>530,622.07</b>	<b>505,270.52</b>
<b>Operating Expenses</b>		
<b>Administrative:</b>		
Salaries—Administrator	15,585.00	14,753.47
Salaries—Office	6,036.64	5,429.52
Payroll Taxes	17,607.58	15,848.76
Convention and Seminar	2,440.34	544.09
Office Supplies and Postage	864.91	704.39
Telephone	1,905.11	1,866.83
Accounting and Legal	5,242.92	5,109.00
Advertising	525.60	769.34
Interest	971.94	
Insurance	24,587.34	19,147.66
Adm. Retirement and Ins.	2,324.24	2,194.58
Travel	2,760.56	2,877.83
Licenses, Dues, Permits	1,240.65	1,358.00
Governing Board Expense	3,813.76	2,003.81
Chaplain Expense	3,369.47	3,065.55
Employee Benefits	3,928.58	4,059.94
Public Relations	444.40	837.89
Trustee and Paying Agent Fees	752.45	807.20
Miscellaneous	236.30	730.00
Depreciation	19,801.21	19,158.80
Amortization	1,179.00	1,179.00
<b>Total Administrative Expense</b>	<b>115,618.00</b>	<b>102,445.66</b>
<b>Dietary:</b>		
Salaries	49,392.56	47,286.09
Food	52,158.66	49,132.99
Supplies	2,100.81	2,201.80
Dietary Consultant	1,150.00	900.00
Education Expense	319.34	84.98
Travel	431.60	417.28
<b>Total Dietary Expense</b>	<b>105,552.97</b>	<b>100,023.14</b>
<b>Housekeeping:</b>		
Salaries	14,618.04	16,255.39
Supplies	4,438.52	1,773.20
<b>Total Housekeeping Expense</b>	<b>19,056.56</b>	<b>18,028.59</b>
<b>Laundry and Linens:</b>		
Salaries	14,354.96	15,838.58
Linens and Uniform Allowance	5,063.43	606.54
Laundry and Uniform Maintenance	4,566.42	4,036.68
Supplies	62,35.96	2,541.58
<b>Total Laundry and Linen Expense</b>	<b>30,220.77</b>	<b>23,023.38</b>
<b>Plant Operation:</b>		
Salaries	8,537.76	9,586.51
Utilities	27,423.47	22,354.96
Repair and Maintenance	11,950.46	11,653.19
Purchased Services	1,208.55	
Travel	114.89	
Supplies	3,950.56	1,595.88
<b>Total Plant Operation Expense</b>	<b>53,185.69</b>	<b>45,190.54</b>

<b>Nursing:</b>		
Salaries	192,406.03	178,613.05
Drugs and Oxygen	159.53	852.43
Doctors Services	1,875.00	1,750.00
Supplies	4,450.21	3,168.97
Educational Expense	705.83	452.19
Pharmacist Consultant	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel	1,300.00	1,409.91
Miscellaneous		42.64
<b>Total Nursing Expense</b>	<b>202,096.60</b>	<b>187,489.19</b>
<b>Rehabilitation and Special Services:</b>		
Salaries—Remotivation	4,304.75	3,893.23
Salaries—Arts and Crafts	5,203.20	4,686.55
Supplies	18.27	80.39
Educational Expense	594.21	
Miscellaneous	(3.00)	120.00
<b>Total Rehabilitation and Special Services Expense</b>	<b>10,117.43</b>	<b>8,780.17</b>
<b>Total Operating Expense</b>	<b>535,848.02</b>	<b>484,980.67</b>
<b>Net Operating Gain</b>	<b>(5,225.95)</b>	<b>20,289.85</b>
<b>Other Income</b>		
Interest Earned—Bond Fund	759.53	880.82
	(4,466.42)	21,170.67
<b>Other Expense</b>		
Interest Paid—Bond Fund	15,353.33	16,986.53
<b>Net Gain (Loss) for Fiscal Year</b>	<b>(19,819.75)</b>	<b>4,184.14</b>

Schedule 1  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
 Hugo, Oklahoma

**COMPARATIVE SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS STATEMENT**  
 For the Years Ending June 30, 1978 and June 30, 1977

<b>Funds Were Provided By:</b>		
Net Gain before Provision for Depreciation and Amortization (Schedule 1)	1,160.46	24,521.94
Borrowed Funds—Citizens State Bank	27,903.00	17,840.06
Baptist General Convention—Cooperative Program		
Public Donations		
Decrease to Working Capital	27,103.73	
	<u>56,167.19</u>	<u>42,362.00</u>
<b>Funds Were Used For:</b>		
Increase in Working Capital		20,317.14
Decrease to Notes Payable	21,079.78	
Decrease to Bonds Payable	17,000.00	17,000.00
Decrease to Current Liabilities		2,614.52
Increase to Depreciable Assets	9,724.05	2,124.55
Increase to Prepaid Insurance	6,432.01	
Increase to Bond Fund	1,931.35	305.79
	<u>56,167.19</u>	<u>42,362.00</u>

Schedule 2  
**HUGO GOLDEN AGE HOME AUTHORITY**  
 Hugo, Oklahoma

**SCHEDULE OF BONDS PAYABLE, DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENT, AND RECONCILIATION OF PRINCIPAL CASH AND INVESTMENTS OF BOND FUND**  
 For the Year Ended June 30, 1978

<b>First Mortgage Revenue Bonds—Dated: February 1, 1971</b>		
Securities Outstanding at June 30, 1978	230,000.00	
Interest Rate @ 7%		
<b>Debt Service Requirement for Fiscal Year</b>		
July 1, 1977 to June 30, 1978 were:		
7 Mos. @ \$2,857.50	20,002.50	
5 Mos. @ \$3,008.33	15,041.65	
Total Debt Service Requirement	<u>35,044.15</u>	
<b>Reconciliation of Principal Cash—First National Bank and Trust Co.</b>		
Principal Cash—July 1, 1977		3,060.19
<b>Add Deposits to Principal Cash:</b>		
General Fund—Citizens State Bank	35,480.04	
First National Bank and Trust Co.		
Investment Interest Deposited	<u>759.53</u>	36,239.57
<b>Deduct:</b>		
Principal Payments	17,000.00	
Interest Paid	17,290.00	
Misc. Expense	18.22	
Net Transfer to Investments	<u>2,000.00</u>	36,308.22
		<u>2,991.54</u>
<b>Reconciliation of Investments—First National Bank and Trust Co.</b>		
Investments—July 1, 1977		16,000.00
Add: Investments Purchased		43,000.00
Deduct: Investments Maturing		41,000.00
Investments—June 30, 1978		<u>18,000.00</u>

**Baptist Retirement Center**  
**Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

---

**AUDIT**

**For the Years Ending December 31, 1978 and 1977**

---

**By**  
**Wolf and Company**  
**Certified Public Accountants**

**CONTENTS**

Accountants' Report

Financial Statements:

Balance Sheets

Statement of Income and Fund Balance

Statement of Changes in Financial Position

Notes to Financial Statements

Supplementary Information:

Accountants' Statement of Responsibility

for Supplementary Financial Information

Operating Expenses

Schedule of Fixed Assets

Organization

Board of Directors

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheets of BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER owned by BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA as of December 31, 1978 and 1977, and the related statements of income and fund balance and changes in financial position for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Retirement Center owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma as of December 31, 1978 and 1977, and the results of its operations and the changes in its financial position for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Wolf and Company, Oklahoma

Certified Public Accountants

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

February 5, 1979

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**A S S E T S**

	December 31,	
	1978	1977
<b>Current:</b>		
Cash	193	1,159
Accounts receivable, residents	17,348	21,833
Inventories, at cost	6,181	8,183
Due from Executive Office	9,886	9,886
Prepaid insurance	23,358	26,385
Other current assets	635	
Amounts in other assets considered to be current	68,000	45,000
<b>Total current assets</b>	<b>125,601</b>	<b>112,446</b>
<b>Other assets:</b>		
Cash, including savings account of \$1,463 in 1977	9,298	5,047
Investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma (Note 6)	146,201	142,881
	155,499	147,928
Amounts reclassified to cover current portion of long-term liabilities (Note 1)	(68,000)	(45,000)
	87,499	102,928
Deferred expenses under capitalized lease obligations (Note 3)	127,634	26,028
Pledges receivable (Note 2)	55,725	70,361
Property, plant and equipment, principally unamortized lease rights (Notes 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5):		
Land	122,500	122,500
Land improvements	110,557	110,557
Buildings and improvements	908,079	907,305
Equipment, including fixed building equipment	226,746	212,934
Construction in progress	1,322,454	129,043
Cash held by trustee for construction of apartments	508,702	
	3,199,038	1,482,339
Less accumulated depreciation	441,933	408,638
	2,757,045	1,073,701
Prepaid expansion costs (Note 2)	28,434	27,784
	<u>3,181,938</u>	<u>1,413,248</u>

See notes to financial statements.

**LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE**

	December 31,	
	1978	1977
<b>Current:</b>		
Accounts payable	27,827	29,309
Withheld payroll taxes	1,391	899
Current portion of notes payable	11,575	9,807
Current portion of capitalized lease obligations	68,000	45,000
<b>Total current liabilities</b>	<b>108,793</b>	<b>85,015</b>
<b>Long-term liabilities:</b>		
Notes payable (Note 4):		
Unsecured	39,429	48,623
Secured	10,222	10,848
	49,651	59,471
Obligation under equipment lease (Note 5)	3,416	
	53,067	59,471
Less current portion	(11,575)	(9,807)
	41,492	49,664
Capitalized lease obligations (Note 3):		
Series A	515,000	535,000
Series B	96,000	115,000
Series C	2,000,000	
	<u>2,611,000</u>	<u>650,000</u>

Less assets transferred to trustee for future retirement of lease obligations	(183,677)	(12,114)
Less amount classified as current	2,427,323 (68,000)	637,886 (45,000)
	2,359,323	592,886
Net long-term liabilities	2,400,815	642,550
Fund balance (Note 6)	672,330	685,683
	<u>3,181,938</u>	<u>1,413,248</u>

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND FUND BALANCE**  
For the Year Ended December 31,

	Lackey Manor	Other	Plant	1978 Total	1977 Total
Revenue from service to patients:					
Routine service	740,593			740,593	649,660
Nursing service	8,674			8,674	14,558
Medical supplies	938			938	902
Occupational therapy	905			905	739
Respiratory therapy	408			408	627
Equipment rental	214			214	450
	751,732			751,732	666,936
Allowances and uncollectible accounts	8,706			8,706	18,985
	743,026			743,026	647,951
Other revenue:					
Apartment revenue		40,075		40,075	35,726
Chaplaincy program	3,005			3,005	2,300
Contributions	1,741			1,741	506
Dietary	80			80	9
Vending machines	3,261			3,261	3,999
Miscellaneous	1,315			1,315	1,738
	9,402	40,075		49,477	44,278
	752,428	40,075		792,503	692,229
Operating expenses:					
Administrative and general	128,704			128,704	100,508
General services	296,667			296,667	247,588
Professional care of patients	300,753			300,753	257,468
Interest and bond expense	51,212			51,212	51,231
Provision for depreciation	34,272			34,272	32,623
	811,608			811,608	689,418
Excess (deficit) of income over expenses for operations	(59,180)	40,075		(19,105)	2,811
Transfer	40,075	(40,075)			
Non operating income:					
Income (loss) from investments held by Baptist Foundation, net of related expenses (Note 6)			3,320	3,320	(12,154)
Contributions and additions for capital improvements					8,118
Interest income	2,432			2,432	5,531
	2,432		3,320	5,752	1,495
Excess (deficit) of income over expenses	(16,673)		3,320	(13,353)	4,306
Fund balance:					
Beginning of year (Note 6)	110,961		574,722	685,683	681,377
End of year	94,288		578,042	672,330	685,683



**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION**

	For the Year Ended December 31,	
	1978	1977
Financial resources were provided by:		
Profit (loss) from operations	(19,105)	2,811
Add expenses not requiring an outlay of working capital:		
Depreciation	34,272	32,623
Amortization of deferred expenses under capital lease obligations	4,144	2,088
Resources provided by operations	19,311	37,522
Excess of nonoperating revenue over nonoperating expenses	5,752	1,495
Resources provided by operations and nonoperating revenue	25,063	39,017
Decrease in investments held by the Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma		65,795
Amounts reclassified to cover current portion of long-term debt	23,000	410
Reduction in non-operating cash		25,947
Reduction in pledges receivable (Net of \$1,500 written off in 1978)	14,636	73,772
Increase in capitalized lease obligations	2,000.00	
	<u>2,062,699</u>	<u>204,941</u>
Financial resources were used for:		
Payments on principal of capitalized lease obligations	39,000	44,000
Amounts classified as current	23,000	1,000
Payments on notes payable	8,172	10,104
Increase in cash held by trustee for construction of apartments	508,702	
Increase in nonoperating cash	4,251	
Increase in cash transferred to trustee for future retirement of lease obligations	171,563	
Increase in investments held by Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	3,320	
Purchase of property, plant and equipment	16,153	102,750
Increase in construction in progress	1,193,411	39,714
Increase in deferred expenses under capitalized lease obligations	105,750	
	<u>2,073,322</u>	<u>197,568</u>
Increase (decrease) in working capital	<u>(10,623)</u>	<u>7,373</u>
Changes in working capital—Increase (decrease):		
Cash	(966)	632
Accounts receivable	(4,485)	2,710
Inventories	(2,002)	1,468
Prepaid insurance	(3,027)	8,225
Other	635	410
Amounts in other assets considered to be current	23,000	
	<u>13,155</u>	<u>13,445</u>
Accounts payable	(1,482)	(4,195)
Withheld payroll taxes	492	(249)
Current portion of notes payable—unsecured	1,768	(628)
Capitalized lease obligations	23,000	(1,000)
	<u>23,778</u>	<u>(6,072)</u>
Increase (decrease) in working capital	<u>(10,623)</u>	<u>7,373</u>
Balance, beginning of period	27,431	20,058
Balance, end of period	<u>16,808</u>	<u>27,431</u>
See notes to financial statements.		

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**  
**For the Years Ended December 31, 1978 and 1977**

**1. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies**

The Center reports in accordance with the "Hospital Audit Guide," published by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. Under the provisions of that guide, the following accounting policies, unique to not-for-profit hospitals and nursing homes, are in effect:

**Funds**—Restricted funds are used to differentiate funds, the use of which is limited by the donor, from funds on which the donor places no restriction or which arise as a result of the operation of the institution for its stated purposes. Funds restricted for property, plant and equipment are added to the unrestricted fund balance to the extent expended within the period. Resources set aside for board-designated purposes are not considered to be restricted.

**Basis of Accounting**—The accrual basis of accounting is used. Revenue is recognized in the period service is provided.

**Inventories**—Inventories are stated at cost, but not in excess of market.

**Property, Plant, and Equipment**—Depreciation is provided on the straight-line method at rates calculated to write off the cost of the assets over their estimated useful lives. The rates generally used were:

Land improvements	5%
Buildings	2 to 4%
Fixed equipment	5%
Minor equipment	33 1/3%
Major movable equipment	10%
Leased assets	10%

The property and equipment is shown at cost or fair market value at date of acquisition or donation.

**Deferred Expenses Under Capitalized Lease Obligations**—Amortization is provided on the straight-line method to write off the deferred expenses over the life of the lease obligations.

**Investments Held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma**—The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma was created as a recipient for funds that could be invested. Funds held by the Foundation, included herein at cost or market value at date of receipt of donation, were derived from contributions both by the retirement center and individual donors for the retirement center as beneficiary. Investments are classified as current to correspond with the maturity of obligations under capitalized leases.

**2. Expansion**

**Prepaid Professional Fees**—\$28,434 has been expended in architectural and planning costs at the Center. It will be allocated to costs of quadruplexes and apartments constructed.

**Community Activity Center**—A campaign was held in 1976 to raise \$250,000 in contributions to construct an activities center for the retirement center. At December 31, 1978, a total of \$220,780 was pledged, of which \$55,725 (\$70,361—1977) remain uncollected at that date. The cost of the activities center is estimated to be approximately \$390,000, exclusive of furnishings and equipment (Note 3).

**Apartments**—Apartment construction began in March 1978 on 112 ground level apartments. Completion is forecast for July 1979 with an estimated total cost of \$1,500,000 (Note 3).

**Construction in Progress**—Construction in progress at December 31, 1978 and 1977 was as follows:

	Community Activity Center	Apartments
Balance, December 31, 1977	129,043	
Cost incurred in 1978	254,918	938,493
Balance, December 31, 1978	<u>383,961</u>	<u>938,493</u>

**3. Capitalized Lease Obligations (Bonds Payable)**

On June 10, 1964, land on which the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center is located was conveyed to Baptist Laymen's Corporation to be held in trust for the use and benefit of Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma.

As of July 15, 1971, the Corporation leased the premises to the Oklahoma Industries Authority (OIA), which organization then issued its Series A and B bonds secured by a first mortgage on the property and guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. On this same date the OIA subleased the premises to the Baptist Laymen's Corporation for a period of twenty years at an annual rental equal to the annual debt service requirement of the OIA on bonds issued as described below. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after June 30, 1981 for an amount necessary to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the OIA. The discount and costs of the issue are being amortized over the life of the bond issue.

On March 1, 1978, the Baptist Laymen's Corporation executed a lease with the Oklahoma Industries Authority. The Authority then issued its Baptist Laymen's Corporation (guaranteed by the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma) Revenue Bonds 1978, Lackey Manor Series C in the amount of \$2,000,000. The OIA then assumed responsibility for the completion of the activities center and the construction of 112 ground level apartments for retired persons (Note 2). The term of the lease shall be 30 years with payments equal to annual debt service requirements under the bond issue. The Corporation has the option to acquire the leasehold estate at any time after March 1, 1988 for the amount required to retire all outstanding bonds issued by the OIA. The discount and costs of the issued are being amortized over the life of the bond issue.

The annual debt service requirement for years subsequent to December 31, 1978 under the leases is as follows:

Maturity	Interest Rate	Unpaid Bond Principal Only	Total Debt Service Requirement
<b>Series "A"</b>			
Serially on July 1,			
1979	6%	25,000	62,075
1980	6%	30,000	62,926
1981	6%	30,000	61,125
1982	6%	30,000	61,825
1983	6%	35,000	62,375
1983-1991	6-7½%	365,000	467,387
		<u>515,000</u>	<u>777,713</u>
<b>Series "B"</b>			
Serially on January 1,			
1979	6%	23,000	28,700
1980	6%	23,000	27,380
1981	6%	24,000	27,000
1982	6%	26,000	27,560
		<u>96,000</u>	<u>110,640</u>
<b>Series "C"</b>			
Serially on March 1,			
1979			131,473
1980	4.25%	20,000	151,473
1981	4.50%	25,000	155,663
1982	4.75%	30,000	159,498
1983	5.00%	30,000	158,073
1984-2008	5.25-7.00%	1,895,000	4,009,320
		<u>2,000,000</u>	<u>4,765,500</u>

On July 1, 1974, the Corporation transferred back to the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma all of the Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center's real and personal property used in its operations. The Corporation retained approximately 20 acres of land in trust for the Convention. Baptist Laymen's Corporation acts as the governing body of the Center for the Convention.

Monthly payments were made to the sinking fund in accordance with the bond indenture for the retirement of bond principal and interest, and trustee expenses. The sinking fund balance at December 31, 1978 was \$19,377 (1977-\$12,114).

#### 4. Notes Payable

Baptist Retirement Center had the following notes outstanding at December 31.

	Interest Rate	Monthly Payment Including Interest	Original Amount	1978 Balance	1977 Balance
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	6%	500	30,000	13,579	18,589
The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	6½%	500	50,000	25,805	30,034
				39,384	48,623
Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	6%	105	16,000	10,222	10,848
				49,606	59,471

The two notes to The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma are uncollateralized. The note to Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association is collateralized by a mortgage on a building, with a depreciated cost at December 31, 1978 of \$7,962 (1977-\$8,625).

#### 5. Equipment Leases

Baptist Retirement Center had the following equipment leases outstanding at December 31, 1978.

Capital lease on copier machine:

Year ending December 31,	
1979	1,480
1980	1,480
1981	1,480
1982	1,480
1983	740
Total minimum lease payments	6,660
Less maintenance service agreement	(1,544)
	5,116
Less amount representing interest	(1,700)
	3,416

#### Operating leases:

	Autos	Ice Machine
Year ending December 31,		
1979	4,817	499
1980	1,362	166
Minimum lease payments	6,179	665

#### 6. Prior Period Adjustment

The accompanying financial statements for the year ended December 31, 1977 have been retroactively restated to correct an over statement of income of \$46,971 from investments held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma. The effect of the restatement of the 1977 income is as follows:

	As Previously Reported	As Restated
Investment held by The Baptist Foundation of Oklahoma	189,852	142,881
Income, net of expense from The Baptist Foundation investments	54,817	(12,154)
Excess of income over expenses	51,277	4,306
Fund balance, December 31, 1977	732,654	685,683

**ACCOUNTANTS' STATEMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY  
FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Our examination has been made primarily for the purpose of formulating an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

The information in this section, although not considered necessary for a fair presentation of the financial position, results of operations and changes in financial position in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, is presented for supplemental analysis purposes, and has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements. In our opinion, this information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
 Owned by Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma  
**OPERATING EXPENSES**

For the Year Ended December 31,

	1978			1977		
	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total	Salaries	Supplies and Other	Total
Administrative and general	42,885	85,819	128,704	37,717	62,791	100,508
General services:						
Dietary	59,687	90,074	149,761	53,496	80,267	133,763
Housekeeping	44,472	16,656	61,128	36,798	15,731	52,529
Laundry	5,878	9,505	15,383	4,934	3,098	8,032
Plant operation and maintenance		70,395	70,395		53,264	53,264
	110,037	186,630	296,667	95,228	152,360	247,588
Professional care of patients:						
Nursing services	237,772	44,927	282,699	215,131	26,678	241,809
Occupational therapy	15,870	2,184	18,054	13,727	1,932	15,659
	253,642	47,111	300,753	228,858	28,610	257,468

**BAPTIST RETIREMENT CENTER**  
**Owned by General Convention of the State of Oklahoma**  
**For the Years Ended December 31, 1978 and 1977**  
**SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT**

	A S S E T S			ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION		
	Balance, January 1, 1978	Additions	Deductions	Balance, January 1, 1978	Additions	Deductions
Land	122,500					
Land improvements	110,557			66,888	5,528	
	233,057			66,888	5,528	
Buildings:						
Lackey Manor	464,049			112,533	9,281	121,814
Lackey Manor Building Expansion	115,618			21,389	2,312	23,701
Lackey Manor Building Improvements	4,712	180		589	236	825
Apartments	221,944			50,715	4,221	54,936
Apartment Improvements	11,653	594		728	1,508	2,236
Quadruplexes	89,329			1,787	1,787	3,574
	907,305	774		187,741	19,345	207,086
Equipment:						
Lackey Manor	93,722	4,775	1,645	96,852	142	89,969
Administration	2,368	5,249	995	6,622	696	1,575
Dietary	3,444			3,444	344	3,186
Housekeeping	657			657	442	508
Nursing Service	382	419		801	166	204
Fixed building equipment	74,526			34,628	4,347	38,975
Major equipment expansion	17,900			17,900	1,194	12,238
Minor equipment expansion	10,915	338		11,253	8,660	9,724
Laundry	5,892			5,892	3,097	3,686
Apartments	828	1,671		2,499	213	557
Autos and trucks	2,300	4,000		6,300	1,294	1,869
	212,934	16,452	2,640	226,746	154,009	917
	1,353,296	17,226	2,640	1,367,882	34,272	917

### **Organization**

Baptist Retirement Center was constructed in 1965 by Baptist Laymen's Corporation, a non-profit corporation affiliated with the Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Center is located on Northwest Highway and Council Road in Oklahoma. It consists of Lackey Manor, a nursing home and apartment units located adjacent thereto.

In 1974 the Baptist Laymen's Corporation conveyed ownership of the Center to Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. The Baptist Laymen's Corporation continues to operate the Center for the Convention.



# Roll of Oklahoma Ministers

P—Pastor  
AM—Associational Missionary  
E—Evangelist  
R—Retired  
C—Chaplain  
IP—Interim Pastor  
DOM—Director of Missions

## — A —

Abbott, Barney Jr., Ada—P  
Abercrombie, C. L., Altus—P  
Abercrombie, C. M., Erick—P  
Abel, Harlan, Muskogee—P  
Abernathy, Jerry Don, Tulsa—P  
Acord, Eddie, Crowder—P  
Acorn, Frank, Stilwell—P  
Adams, Don, Elk City—P  
Adams, Earl, OKC—P  
Adams, George, Tishomingo—P  
Adams, Larry, Shawnee—P  
Adams, Lyndol, MWC—P  
Addy, Charles Jr., Cleveland—P  
Aduddell, Hoyt, Lawton—P  
Aikman, Fletcher—R  
Albright, Harvey, OKC—P  
Alexander, Bob, Tulsa—P  
Allen, Brad, Lawton—P  
Allen, Calvin, Lindsay—P  
Allen, John E., Ada—P  
Allen, Howard, Sapulpa—P  
Allen, Woodrow, Tahlequah—P  
Angell, Warren—R  
Alsop, H. E., Tahlequah—P  
Amos, Charles, OKC—P  
Amstutz, Jerry, Coweta—P  
Anderson, Dan, Goodwell—P  
Anderson, Jimmy—DOM  
Anderson, Tom, Shawnee—P  
Andrews, Jackie, Wister—P  
Archer, Eldon, Rufe—P  
Archer, Wana, Woodward—P  
Argo, Ron, Leedy—P  
Arkansas, Achman, Calera—P  
Ashcraft, Ernest, Ponca City—P  
Atterberry, Bob, Marietta—P  
Ashworth, Bill, Healdton—P  
Autry, Roy—R  
Avert, James, Inola—P

## — B —

Bacon, Everett, Falfa—P  
Baergen, F. R., OKC—P  
Baggett, Cecil—R  
Baggett, Charles, Lawton—P  
Bailes, Glen, Bokoshe—P  
Bailey, H. Afton, Millerton—P  
Bailey, Richard—E  
Baird, Martin E., Locust Grove—P  
Baker, Charles, Stillwater—P  
Baker, Delmar, Hollis—P  
Baker, Don, Plover—P  
Baker, Ed, Muldrow—P  
Baker, Howard, Ada—P  
Baker, Joe—R  
Baker, Johnnie—DOM  
Baker, Johnny, Red Oak—P  
Baker, Larry, Bartlesville—P  
Ballou, Robert, Salina—P  
Banther, John—R  
Baldwin, Bob, Coweta—P  
Barnes, E. J., Okelate—P  
Barnes, Eddy J., Newkirk—P  
Barnes, Ernest, Blaine—P  
Barnes, Herschel, Afton—P  
Barnes, T. L., Binger—P  
Barnes, Tony—R  
Barnett, Phil, Seminole—P  
Barnett, Eddy, Enfield—P

Barnett, Gustin, Hanna—P  
Barnoski, Harley, Tulsa—P  
Barrett, Jewel, Ratliff City—P  
Bartell, John Sydney, Ponca City—P  
Basden, John, Tecumseh—P  
Basham, Dan, Noble—P  
Bashaw, Paul, Woodward—P  
Bates, Glen—R  
Baugh, Frank, OKC—P  
Baur, Richard, Sweetwater—P  
Baxely, John, Ardmore—P  
Baxter, Bill, Alex—P  
Bayles, Robert C., Tulsa—P  
Bazzell, Bob, Perry—P  
Beall, Don, Altus—P  
Bear, Jacob, Calvin—P  
Bear, Tom Sr., Holdenville—P  
Beck, Haskell—DOM  
Beck, James, Sperry—P  
Becton, Charles M., McAlester—P  
Beene, Marion—R  
Beger, Robert, Tahlequah—P  
Bell, James, Cordell—P  
Bellamy, Guy—R  
Bender, Herman, Seminole—P  
Bennett, Floyd, Seminole—P  
Benson, Jim, Edmond—P  
Bergeron, Don—DOM  
Berry, Basil C., Tulsa—P  
Berry, Carlos, Hunter—P  
Berry, Luther, Miami—P  
Best, Ernest, Enfield—P  
Bible, Lewis, Dewar—P  
Bibby, Eugene, Westville—P  
Bigbie, John, Wapanucka—P  
Billings, Tommy, Pond Creek—P  
Billy, Leroy, Poteau—P  
Bingham, Cad, Uchigah—P  
Binkley, John, Poteau—P  
Bird, Felix, Hulbert—P  
Birdwell, Bob—OKC—P  
Black, Ron, Henryetta—P  
Black, Steve, Tuttle—P  
Blackwood, Dale, Owasso—P  
Blackwood, John, Stilwell—P  
Blair, Bill, Washington—P  
Blair, Herschel, Poteau—P  
Blalock, Bill, OKC—P  
Blalock, David, Anadarko—P  
Blanchard, Fred, Disney—P  
Blank, Richard, Norman—P  
Blunkenship, Charles, Ponola—P  
Blaylock, N. D., Howe—P  
Bledsoe, Tom, Tulsa—P  
Blevins, Dexter, Norman—P  
Boatwright, Ernie W., Kingston—IP  
Boatwright, William—R  
Boehning, Steve, Bartlesville—P  
Boyard, Mack, Muskogee—P  
Boiland, Reuben, Claremore—P  
Boley, Lawrence, Thackerville—P  
Bolin, Ross, Locust Grove—P  
Bone, George, Pearson—P  
Boone, Dale, Commerce—P  
Borin, Oscar, Durant—P  
Boston, George C. Jr., Cleveland—P  
Boutwell, Howard, Dustin—P  
Bowen, Dale, Ft. Gibson—P  
Bowen, H. R., Holdenville—P  
Bowen, Lex, Medall—P  
Bowen, O. K., Waurika—P  
Bowling, George, Tulsa—P  
Bowman, Andy, Ardmore—P  
Boyd, Paul, Moore—P  
Boyd, John—R  
Boyd, Sam, Eldorado—P  
Boyd, Tim, Hugo—P  
Boyer, Francis, Shamrock—P

Boykin, Robert, Tahlequah—P  
 Bradley, Shon, Duncan—P  
 Bradley, Troy, Tenkiller—P  
 Bradley, Vernon, Lexington—P  
 Bradshaw, Gerald, Pawhuska—P  
 Brannon, Tommy, Wilburton—P  
 Branscum, Alvin, Talihina—P  
 Bratton, Darrell, Seiling—P  
 Brady, Arls—R  
 Bray, Fred, OKC—P  
 Bridges, Robert, Ada—P  
 Briggs, Rowland, Roosevelt—P  
 Br. II, John, Parkhill—P  
 Brinkley, Clarence, Fort Supply—P  
 Broadhurst, Conrad, Tulsa—P  
 Brock, George, Drumright—P  
 Brooks, John, Blanchard—P  
 Brooks, Richard, Lawton—P  
 Broughton, W. T., Gore—P  
 Brown, Charles, Haskell—P  
 Brown, Craig, Glenpool—P  
 Brown, Elias, Sulphur—P  
 Brown, Gary, Wellston—P  
 Brown, J. R., Hodgen—P  
 Brown, Jay, Marlow—P  
 Brown, Lavonn D., Norman—P  
 Brown, Lee, Stewart—P  
 Brown, Roy, Prague—P  
 Brown, Wayne, Purcell—P  
 Brown, W. Lee, Sulphur—P  
 Broyles, Wallace, Hugo—P  
 Bruce, Ralph, Wagoner—P  
 Brunley, Mike, Tulsa—P  
 Brundige, R. T., Milburn—P  
 Brunson, Bob, Holdenville—P  
 Bryan, H. Harold—E  
 Bulla, Tedde, Adlington—P  
 Bullett, Solomon, Tulsa—P  
 Bumpas, Hugh, OKC—P  
 Bunn, J. C., Tulsa—P  
 Burch, Bobby D., Okmulgee—P  
 Burgess, Alex, Konawa—P  
 Burgess, John, Castle—P  
 Burkett, Jim, Stillwater—P  
 Burnett, Bob, Meeker—IP  
 Burnett, Bobby G.—E  
 Burnett, Jack, Pitcher—P  
 Burnett, Sam, Holdenville—P  
 Burney, Gary, Maud—P  
 Burrow, J. W., Dixon—P  
 Busbee, Arnold—R  
 Bussey, Nathan—E  
 Butler, Bill, Watts—P  
 Butler, Jim, Grandfield—P  
 Butler, John E., Southwest City—P  
 Butts, Sias—R  
 Byas, Jack, Alma—P  
 Byrum, Ossie, Weatherford—P

## — C —

Caldwell, Gary, Asher—P  
 Caldwell, Tom, Francis—P  
 Calhoun, Robert, Union Hill—P  
 Calvert, Virgie, Mounds—P  
 Camp, Berry Lee, Guthrie—P  
 Campbell, Carlton, Walters—P  
 Campbell, Robert, Ardmore—P  
 Campbell, Williams—R  
 Canizalez, Guillermo, Norman—P  
 Cantrell, Kenneth, Lawton—P  
 Capps, Joe, Chickasha—P  
 Capps, John—DOM  
 Capps, Troy, Kingston—P  
 Carder, Lloyd, Kelso—P  
 Carlton, Jack, Tulsa—P  
 Carney, Roy, OKC—P  
 Carpenter, Wayne, OKC—P  
 Carpenter, Odell, Bixley—P  
 Carr, Elmer, Sulphur—P  
 Carrab. Hoyt, Siloam Springs—P  
 Carshall, Lee, Red Oak—P  
 Carter, Leonard, Tulsa—P  
 Carter, Thomas—R

Carver, Bill, Hydro—P  
 Cary, Jim, Maud—P  
 Casey, Charles, Gorgan—P  
 Catcher, Larry, Colcord—P  
 Cathey, Sam—E  
 Caudle, W. H., Inola—P  
 Caughern, Charles, Summerfield—P  
 Cerne, Victor, Shawnee—P  
 Chaffin, Don, Guymon—P  
 Chamber, Don—DOM  
 Chancellor, Dwight, Tulsa—P  
 Chapman, Don, Muskogee—P  
 Chapman, Larry, Pryor—P  
 Chapman, Ralph, Maysville—P  
 Chapman, Randy, Buffalo—P  
 Cherry, Bert—R  
 Cherry, Bob, Heavener—P  
 Cheves, George, Cushing—P  
 Childers, Bob, Parkhill—P  
 Childers, Wayne C., Blanchard—P  
 Childers, M. H.—DOM  
 Childers, Randy, Healdton—P  
 Choate, Bill, Comanche—P  
 Christensen, Leon, OKC—P  
 Christy, George, Schuler—P  
 Chuculate, Joe, Tulbert—P  
 Chuckluck, Bridge, Anadarko—P  
 Clagg, Harvey, Gowen—P  
 Clare, James, Inola—P  
 Clark, Bill, Council Hill—P  
 Clark, Don—OKC—P  
 Clark, J. P.—R  
 Clark, Leslie, Shawnee—P  
 Clark, Robert, Claremore—P  
 Claunch, Michael, Tulsa—P  
 Clay, Carl, Paden—P  
 Clearman, Russell, Tulsa—P  
 Cleek, Earl, Chelsea—P  
 Cline, Ed, Covington—P  
 Clinton, Madison, Altus—P  
 Coachman, Ward, Braggs—P  
 Coast, Eddie, Marlow—P  
 Cobb, John, Wagoner—P  
 Cobb, Truman H., Sulphur—P  
 Cockerham, Thomas, Vallant—P  
 Cockran, Martin, St. Iwell—P  
 Cochran, Jewel, Delaware—P  
 Coffey, Carl, Sayre—P  
 Coffman, Paul, Snider—P  
 Cole, Garnet—DOM  
 Coleman, Dick, OKC—P  
 Collier, Joe Hubbs, Tulsa—P  
 Collier, John, McCloud—P  
 Collins, Bill, Miami—P  
 Colson, John, Owasso—P  
 Colvin, Dewayne, Davis—P  
 Combes, Lester—R  
 Conter, Jack—DOM  
 Combs, Arnold, Seminole—P  
 Compton, Charles, Oilton—P  
 Comstock, Brent, Choctaw—P  
 Conley, Clayton, Woodward—P  
 Constant, Jim, Roosevelt—P  
 Cook, Duane—DOM  
 Cook, Gary, OKC—P  
 Cook, Jay, Wynona—P  
 Cook, Leon, Vinita—P  
 Cook, Morris, Carmen—P  
 Cook, William, Bartlesville—P  
 Cooke, Paul, OKC—P  
 Coolbaugh, Gene, Braggs—P  
 Cooper, A. E., Muskogee—P  
 Cooper, J. Dan, Shawnee—P  
 Cope, Victor, Shawnee—P  
 Coppedge, Joe, Langley—P  
 Cory, Cecil, Broken Bow—P  
 Cosper, Dempsey, Stigler—P  
 Coss, Richard—E  
 Cossairt, Tom—DOM  
 Cotton, Tom—DOM  
 Couch, Bob, Lawton—P  
 Couch, George, Mead—P  
 Couch, Jerry, Marlow—P

Couch, Les'le Jr., Quapaw—P  
 Cowan, Aubrey Neal, Cheyenne—P  
 Cowan, Robin, Okeene—P  
 Cowns, Johnny, Coyle—P  
 Cox, Fred—R  
 Cox, Gerald, Heavener—P  
 Cox, Perry, Tulsa—P  
 Cox, Tom—E  
 Cramer, Don, McCurtain—P  
 Craig, Harvey, OKC—P  
 Cravatt, Henderson, Mill Creek—P  
 Crawford, Lloyd, Miami—P  
 Crawford, Ralph, OKC—P  
 Creager, J. L., Salina—P  
 Creekmore, Reggie, Velma—P  
 Crews, Ron, Tryon—P  
 Crisp, Peter, Plattler—P  
 Crisp, Tony, Haywood—P  
 Critchfield, Eddie, Minco—P  
 Crittenden, Chester, Southwest City—P  
 Cronister, Faye, Big Cabin—P  
 Crow, Bill, Shawnee—P  
 Crow, James, Kingston—P  
 Crow, William—R  
 Crowe, Henry J., Pawhuska—P  
 Crowley, John, Ralston—P  
 Crowley, Michael—E  
 Crowson, James, Atoka—P  
 Crull, Wayne, Canev—P  
 Cummings, David, Prague—P  
 Cunningham, L. E., Tulsa—P  
 Curry, Charles—R  
 Curtis, John W., Chouteau—P  
 Curtisinger, Johnnie, Ada—P

## — D —

Daley, R. B., Stonewall—P  
 Daniels, Vernon L., Norman—P  
 Dann, C. V.—DOM  
 Darland, Charles, Vinita—P  
 Daring, Dan, Peoria—P  
 Daring, Marion—R  
 Dark, Phillip Ray, Tulsa—P  
 Dasher, Leon Jr., Broken Arrow—P  
 Davis, Brent, Stringtown—P  
 Davis, C. J., OKC—P  
 Davis, John, Carnegie—P  
 Davis, John, Meeker—P  
 Davis, John, OKC—P  
 Davis, Joshua, Grove—P  
 Davis, Philip, Blanchard—P  
 Davis, Randolph, Dewey—P  
 Davis, Roy, Sands Springs—P  
 Davis, W. R., Altus—P  
 Day, Alfred S.—R  
 Deadman, Cecil, Del City—P  
 DeArmond, Hoyt, Salina—P  
 DeBolt, Bob, Tulsa—P  
 DeBorde, Darryl S., Tulsa—P  
 DeFehr, Joel, Billings—P  
 DeHondt, Eddie, Norman—P  
 DeLay, R. T., Helena—P  
 Dershem, Ralph, Bartlesville—P  
 Devine, I. G.—R  
 Dickover, Bill G., Tonkawa—P  
 Diehl, Don, Sparks—P  
 Dimiceli, Frank, Pittsburg—P  
 Dirickson, Ralph, Bennington—P  
 Ditmore, Clarence, Lawton—P  
 Dittmar, Jesse—R  
 Dittmer, W. E., Apache—P  
 Dixon, Hale—R  
 Dixon, Joe T., Ada—P  
 Dodson, Kenneth N., Duncan—P  
 Donaldson, Tommy, Enid—P  
 Dooley, John, OKC—P  
 Dorster, Cletus, Hollis—P  
 Dougherty, Floyd, Ardmore—P  
 Douglass, Richard B., OKC—P  
 Dove, Thomas, Preston—P  
 Downum, Larry—Locust Grove—P  
 Dowdy, John—R

Dowdy, Rodney C.—R  
 Dowty, Ed—Shidler—P  
 Doyle, George, Tulsa—P  
 Draper, Charles W., OKC—P  
 Duck, Russell, Chattanooga—P  
 Duffel, James, Welch—P  
 Duggan, Mart, Burneyville—P  
 Dugger, John, Elk City—P  
 Dunbar, Richard, Grant—P  
 Duncan, David, Woodward—P  
 Duncan, James—R  
 Duncan, Tom, Tulsa—P  
 Dunham, Marion, Salina—P  
 Duvall, Charles, Wright City—P  
 Duvall, Don, Keota—P  
 Dye, Emery L., Tuttle—P  
 Dye, Robert, Chickasha—P  
 Dyson, Jonas, Okmulgee—P

## — E —

Eagle, Lawrence, Stillwell—P  
 Earls, J. R., Rush Springs—P  
 Easley, Calvin, Tulsa—P  
 Easley, Lewis, Jay—P  
 Edge, Roy Gene, Pocola—P  
 Edwards, J. Martin, Watonga—P  
 Egan, Joe, Lindsey—P  
 Elkins, Kenneth, Pauls Valley—P  
 Elledge, Harvey—R  
 Elliff, Bill, OKC—P  
 Elliff, J. T.—DOM  
 Elliff, Thomas D., Tulsa—P  
 Ellis, Herschel, Miami—P  
 Ellis, Hoyt, Hollis—P  
 Ellis, Lloyd, Haywood—P  
 Ellis, Simon, Warner—P  
 Elsey, Benjamin—R  
 Emery, Lincoln C. Jr., Lawton—P  
 Eppler, Ted, Short—P  
 Ely, Mark, Wynoka—P  
 Emarthle, Homer, Maud—P  
 Emmons, Martin, Meeker—P  
 Ensminger, Larry, Wauwette—P  
 Erwin, David, OKC—P  
 Estep, Wendell, OKC—P  
 Evans, Frank, Muskogee—P  
 Evans, James, Weatherford—P  
 Evans, James, Konawa—P  
 Evans, John J.—R  
 Everett, Gary, Antlers—P

## — F —

Factor, John, Sasakwa—P  
 Fain, John, Payne—P  
 Fair, James, Okmulgee—P  
 Falkenrath, Frank, OKC—P  
 Falls, Robert, Soud—P  
 Fannin, Alton, Sentinel—P  
 Farmer, James, Morris—P  
 Farve, Albert, Marlow—P  
 Ferguson, Glyndle, Fairview—P  
 Fellemende, Ronald, Enid—P  
 Flesinger, Paul, Heavener—P  
 Ferren, Brent, Crescent—P  
 Felder, Jerry, OKC—P  
 Finner, Frank, Cyril—P  
 Finley, Dewayne, Ada—P  
 Finley, Owen J., McAlester—P  
 Fiskus, Terry—P  
 Fisher, Dick, OKC—P  
 Fisher, Truman, Kildare—P  
 Fixico, T. J., Seminole—P  
 Fite, Clifford—DOM  
 Fite, Wayne E., Ardmore—P  
 Fitzgerald, Carroll, Muskogee—P  
 Fitzpatrick, M. E., Muskogee—P  
 Flanigan, L. B., Vallant—P  
 Flick, David, Elmore City—P  
 Flores, Bill J., Hastings—P  
 Flowers, Frank, Moore—P  
 Floyd, Ed., Comanche—P  
 Foreman, Jim, Tulsa—P

Ford, Mike, Dewey—P  
 Ford, Richard, Checotah—P  
 Forester, B. F., OKC—P  
 Forester, David—DOM  
 Forrester, Rick, Perry—P  
 Foster, Don, Centronoma—P  
 Foster, Ellis, Stilwell—P  
 Foster, Ron, Clayton—P  
 Foster, Wash. E., Holdenville—P  
 Foster, Walton—P  
 Fossett, Stephens, Scott—P  
 Fowler, J. C., Wynnewood—P  
 Franklin, Donald, Talala—P  
 Franks, W. W., Okemah—P  
 Fray, Art, OKC—P  
 Frazier, Gilbert, McAlester—P  
 Freeman, Floyd, Pawnee—P  
 Freeman, Gene, Okta—P  
 Freeman, H. Dayne, Idabel—P  
 Freeman, John, Chickasha—P  
 Frost, Pat, Crescent—P  
 Fry, David, Stonewall—P  
 Fudge, Fred—E  
 Fugitt, Hubert, Chelsea—P  
 Fuller, Bill—DOM  
 Fuquay, C. M.—R

## — G —

Gage, R. N., Strong City—P  
 Gagaroff, George, Banner—P  
 Gallagher, J. E., Jenks—P  
 Gantt, Jim, Ashland—P  
 Gardner, J. C., Medicine Park—P  
 Garner, Dennis, Atoka—P  
 Garner, Lee, R.—R  
 Garner, Sam L., Atoka—P  
 Garret, Junior, Stigler—P  
 Garrett, Bob, Hodgen—P  
 Garrett, Jerry, Ardmore—P  
 Garrison, Alvin, OKC—P  
 Garrison, Gene, OKC—P  
 Gastneau, Ben, Mill Creek—P  
 Gaverluk, Emel—E  
 Gay, Richard, Shawnee—P  
 Geis, Dale, Norman—P  
 Gentry, M. D., Page—P  
 Gentry, W. F., Lindsay—P  
 George, Noel, Duke—P  
 Gerlt, Jim, OKC—P  
 Gibson, Bob, Bokchito—P  
 Gilbert, Charles, Tulsa—P  
 Gill, Ernie, Tulsa—P  
 Gilley, Earl, Lawton—P  
 Gilliland, Carroll, Edmond—P  
 Givens, Martin, Okemah—P  
 Glasgow, James, Monroe—P  
 Glasgow, Willam, Bartlesville—P  
 Glenn, Troy, Blacker—P  
 Glenn, Wendyl, Enid—IP  
 Gluski, John, Heavener—P  
 Goat, John, OKC—P  
 Gonzales, Andy, Stilwell—P  
 Goode, Ron, OKC—P  
 Goodman, Rick, OKC—P  
 Goodner, Walter, Grandfield—P  
 Goodson, B. W., Ponca City—P  
 Gordon, Bobby, Mangum—P  
 Gordon, Larry, Marlette—P  
 Gore, Leon, Quinton—P  
 Goss, Clint, Seminole—P  
 Graham, Jack, Duncan—P  
 Graham, Max, Martha—P  
 Graham, Paul, Ponca City—P  
 Graham, Steve, Fairview—P  
 Granberry, Victor, Fairview—P  
 Graver, Wesley, Muskogee—P  
 Graves, Charles, OKC—P  
 Graves, Jim, Lawton—P  
 Graves, Marion, Muskogee—P  
 Gray, L. Barry, Gore—P  
 Gray, Robert, Moore—P  
 Green, Bill, Muskogee—P  
 Green, Billy L., Tulsa—P

Green, Jimmie, Bunch—P  
 Green, Jewel—R  
 Green, Paul W., Norman—P  
 Green, Rheuben, Terra—P  
 Green, Robert, Broken Arrow—P  
 Green, Ruble, Antlers—P  
 Griffin, Robert, Durant—P  
 Griffin, Harry—DOM  
 Griffin, Luther, Copan—IP  
 Gramm, Bob, McAlester—P  
 Grisham, Eulis, Stilwell—P  
 Groves, Troy, OKC—P  
 Gunn, Leslie—R  
 Guttridge, Don, OKC—P  
 Gwin, Lee, Kinta—P

## — H —

Hacker, Aaron, OKC—P  
 Hagar, Brent, Calvin—P  
 Haile, Ken, Broken Arrow—P  
 Hair, George, Nash—P  
 Haley, Cleve, Mustang—P  
 Haley, Mike, Will s—P  
 Hall, David, Antlers—P  
 Hall, Harold, Wainwright—P  
 Hall, Jerry, Okemah—P  
 Hall, Joe Haden, Hontubby—P  
 Hall, John, Webbers Falls—P  
 Hall, Mark, Salt saw—P  
 Hall, Terry, Soper—P  
 Hall, Tom, Tulsa—P  
 Hall, Warner, Wister—P  
 Hallford, Ben, Tulsa—P  
 Hambrick, Fred, Hanna—P  
 Hammon, Robert, Seminole—P  
 Hampton, Richard, Sapulpa—P  
 Hancock, Omer, Edmond—P  
 Hand, Al, Bradley—IP  
 Hanna, Travis, Piedmont—P  
 Hansford, Bill, Maybelle—P  
 Hardin, Mart, Chickasha—P  
 Hargis, Don, Noble—P  
 Hargrave, Benny, Guthrie—P  
 Hargrave, Charles—DOM  
 Harjo, Amon, Ft. Cobb—P  
 Harjo, Gene, Okmulgee—P  
 Harjo, George, Okmulgee—P  
 Harjo, Oscar, Henryetta—P  
 Harjo, Thomas, Tulsa—P  
 Harmon, Karl L., Britton—P  
 Harness, Jimmy, Ardmore—P  
 Harr, Gary, Adams—P  
 Harr's, Hugh, Salt saw—P  
 Harris, John—R  
 Harrison, Preston, Duke—P  
 Hart, John, Hanson—P  
 Hart, Wendell J.—R  
 Hartley, Chris, OKC—P  
 Harvey, O. L., Comanche—P  
 Harville, Kent, Shawnee—P  
 Hoskins, Gary, Vian—P  
 Hatchett, Earl—R  
 Hass, Milton, Kemp—P  
 Hatfield, David, Stroud—P  
 Hatfield, Edgar E., Tulsa—P  
 Hatley, Thomas, McAlester—P  
 Heavener, Louis, Leonard—P  
 Hawkins, Major, Wewoka—P  
 Hayes, James, Ferris—P  
 Hayes, Kenneth, Lawton—P  
 Haymaker, Rex, Marshall—P  
 Haynes, Henry, Vinita—P  
 Haynes, Riley, Weleetka—P  
 Heath, Dorrill, Cash—P  
 Heath, Jim, Moore—P  
 Hebard, Roger, Tulsa—P  
 Hecker, Rex V., Keifer—P  
 Hedlin, Alvin—R  
 Helton, David, Commerce—P  
 Helmrich, Bob—DOM  
 Hendricks, J. J., Howe—P  
 Henley, Keith, Okelata—P

Henry, Jim, Heavener—P  
 Henry, W. E., Sand Springs—P  
 Henson, J. M., Stilwell—P  
 Henson, Raymond—P  
 Herndon, Eugene, Tulsa—P  
 Herrang, Clyde Lee, Tulsa—P  
 Herrold, B. H., Calvin—P  
 Hester, Abe F., Texoma—P  
 Hickerson, Burl, Snyder—P  
 Hickey, John, Tulsa—P  
 Hickman, Bill, Broken Arrow—P  
 Hickman, Harvey, Medford—P  
 Hicks, Allen, Bromide—P  
 Hider, Sam, Jay—P  
 Highfill, Jerry, Ponca City—P  
 Highfill, William—R  
 Higginbotham, Wayne, Garvin—P  
 Hilaebant, Bob, El Reno—P  
 Hill, Joe, Beaver—P  
 Hill, Leon, Broken Arrow—P  
 Hill, Lynn, Muskogee—P  
 Hillerby, Robert, Eufaula—P  
 Hines, Gary—E  
 Hinson, Robert J., Marlow—P  
 Hinson, Tommy, Blackwell—P  
 Hobbs, Herschel H.—R  
 Hoenshall, B. H., Lone Wolf—P  
 Hoffman, Jimmy, Luther—P  
 Hogner, Robert, Tahlequah—P  
 Holcomb, Wayne, Wiburton—P  
 Holden, Carol, Miami—P  
 Holder, Lewis, Ardmore—P  
 Holdman, John, Wyandotte—P  
 Holland, Cloyce—R  
 Holland, Richard, Tishomingo—P  
 Hollandsworth, Wilfred, Miami—P  
 Holley, Joe, Wewoka—P  
 Holt, Jerald, Cherokee—P  
 Hood, Ron, Sterling—P  
 Hooper, Carroll—DOM  
 Hopkins, Robert E.—R  
 Hopper, James M., Hydro—P  
 Hopper, Richard T., Ardmore—P  
 Hopper, V. L., Holdenville—P  
 Hotabbee, Ben, Indianola—P  
 Hough, Wallace Jr., Tulsa—P  
 House, J. M., Dougherty—P  
 Houston, Woodrow, Lamar—P  
 Howard, Billy Joe, Caddo—P  
 Howard, Joe, OKC—P  
 Howard, John, Aotka—P  
 Howard, Marshall, Blair—P  
 Howard, Narrah, Wheatland—P  
 Howard, Paul, Albion—P  
 Howe, Kenneth, Faxon—P  
 Howery, Joe, Allen—P  
 Hubbard, John, Enid—P  
 Hudson, Paul, Geary—P  
 Huffine, Hugh, Tulsa—P  
 Hultren, Warren, Tulsa—P  
 Hummish rd, Jimmy, Stilwell—P  
 Hummingbird, John, Stilwell—P  
 Humphrey, Utah, Leach—P  
 Humphres, Richard, Leach—P  
 Hunslett, Robert, Boynton—P  
 Hunsaker, Terry, Whitsboro—P  
 Hunter, Cal, Mooreland—P  
 Hurt, Edward—R  
 Hurt, Walter, Blackburn—P  
 Huskey, Jess, OKC—P  
 Hutson, Will, McAlester—IP  
 Hymer, Ron, Wilson—P

— I —

Inman, Mark, Weleetka—P  
 Irwin, Bill, Elmore City—P

— J —

Jackson, Bill, Sallisaw—P  
 Jackson, Charles, Ramona—P  
 Jackson, Forrest, Pryor—P  
 Jackson, Robert S., Poteau—P

James, Eddie, Owasso—P  
 James, G. A., Wagoner—P  
 James, J. M., El Reno—P  
 Jefferson, A. D., Achille—P  
 Jenkins, F. A., Caddo—P  
 Jenkins, Roland, Gould—P  
 Jenks, Steve—E  
 Jennings, Frank—R  
 Jennings, Merl, Norman—P  
 Jesse, George, Sasakwa—P  
 Jester, Melvin, Hardesty—P  
 Jester, W. C., Cumberland—P  
 Johnson, Earnest, OKC—P  
 Johnson, Gerald, OKC—P  
 Johnson, Jack, Ponca City—P  
 Johnson, Raymond, Broken Bow—P  
 Johnson, Revel, Atwood—P  
 Johnson, Taylor, Henryetta—P  
 Johnson, Vernon, Nobel—P  
 Johnston, John, Keefont—P  
 Johnston, Phil, P, Foyle—P  
 Jolly, Walter, Hartshorne—P  
 Jones, A. B., Morrison—P  
 Jones, Bert, Hugo—P  
 Jones, Bill, Del City—P  
 Jones, Billy, Shawnee—P  
 Jones, Bob, Ryan—P  
 Jones, Calvin, Canton—P  
 Jones, Dennis, Coalgate—P  
 Jones, Don, Dale—P  
 Jones, Ervin, Hess—P  
 Jones, Eugene, Locust Grove—P  
 Jones, J. C., Crescent—P  
 Jones, Jerry, Canton—P  
 Jones, Larry—E  
 Jones, Lindley, Tulsa—P  
 Jones, Lloyd O., DOM  
 Jones, Lloyd W., Newkirk—P  
 Jones, Stephen R., Norman—P  
 Jones, Virgil, Hartshorne—P  
 Jordan, Stanley—E  
 Jordan, David—R  
 Jordan, Tom, Kingston—P  
 Jorgenson, A. J., Dill City—P  
 Jujan, Bart, Cox City—P

— K —

Kahler, William J., Miami—P  
 Karch, Leonard, Quinton—P  
 Karch, Rodney, Canadian—P  
 Keeley, Buckle, Lenapah—P  
 Keely, Wayne, Claremore—P  
 Keesee, J. W., Walters—P  
 Keim, Buddy—E  
 Keim, Charles, Marlin—P  
 Keiningham, C. W., Tulsa—P  
 Kelley, Dave, Morris—P  
 Kelley, James, Drumright—P  
 Kelley, James—E  
 Kelley, Willie, Eufaula—P  
 Keller, B. J., MWC—P  
 Kellogg, Kent, Dewey—P  
 Kelly, Gerald, Tulsa—P  
 Kelly, John, Muskogee—P  
 Kelly, Marvin, Tulsa—P  
 Kemp, Rueben, McAlester—P  
 Kempel, Ray, Jay—P  
 Kendrick, Robert, Madill—P  
 Kern, Kenneth, Bowden—P  
 Kern, Willard—DOM  
 Kersey, Roddy, Tulsa—P  
 Kersh, Ted, OKC—P  
 Ketcher, Key, Stilwell—P  
 Kidd, George, Spencer—P  
 King, Fair Dean, Sayre—P  
 King, Hugh, Muskogee—P  
 King, Jim, Guthrie—P  
 King, William—R  
 Kingfisher, Lonny, Jay—P  
 Kingfisher, Lloyd, Tulsa—P  
 Kingfisher, Mike, Salina—P  
 Kirby, John, Terra—P

Kirkwood, Roy, Beggs—P  
 Kite, Billy, OKC—P  
 Klingsmith, Phil, Elgin—P  
 Klusmeyer, Archie, Covington—P  
 Knight, Carlos, Ft. Gibson—P  
 Knight, Herman, Tahlequah—P  
 Knight, Willis, OKC—P  
 Knoles, Robert, Cashlon—P  
 Knowles, Joe C., Sapulpa—P  
 Knox, John, OKC—P  
 Kuhlman, John, OKC—P

## — L —

Lackey, Thomas—R  
 Ladner, Don, Duncan—P  
 Lacssig, Robert—R  
 Lambert, Daniel, Hedrick—P  
 Lambert, Jim, OKC—P  
 Lamons, Warren, Yale—P  
 Land, Joe Ray—DOM  
 Landis, A. W., Nowata—P  
 Landrum, Leon, Ketchum—P  
 Langford, Dean, Milo—P  
 Langford, Steven, Arnett—P  
 Langley, John, OKC—P  
 Landsdale, Larry Joseph, Wardville—P  
 Larson, Bill, Fairview—P  
 Lasater, Weldon, Mead—P  
 Lashley, Larry, Muskogee—P  
 Lay, Bill, Bartlesville—P  
 Lay, Kenneth, Edmond—P  
 Lazenby, Tom, Durant—P  
 Leader, Edward—R  
 Lehr, Calvin, Tulsa—P  
 Lee, Cletis, Shattuck—P  
 Lee, Lewis, Caddo—P  
 Ledbetter, Ron, Hollis—P  
 Lerch, Norman, Tulsa—P  
 Lester, Scott, Panama—P  
 Letbetter, Victor, Red Oak—P  
 Lewis, Charles, Fanshawe—P  
 Lewis, Marvin, Mill Creek—P  
 Lewis, Washie, Eufaula—P  
 Lewis, Woody, Atoka—P  
 Light, Jim, Oologah—P  
 Liles, Vernon, Tulsa—P  
 Lillie, Gary, Nash—P  
 Lind, Roy Lee, Verdun—P  
 Lindsay, Eddie, OKC—P  
 Lindsey, Alvis, Mannford—P  
 Lindsley, Art, Jay—P  
 Lindquist, Hugo, OKC—P  
 Litchfield, Royce, Valliant—P  
 Littledeer, Len, Stilwell—P  
 Littledove, Kenneth, Salina—P  
 Lobaugh, J. V., Pauls Valley—P  
 Lockard, Larry, Sawyer—P  
 Locust, Curtis, Porum—P  
 Logsdon, Jim, Enid—P  
 Long, Arnold—R  
 Long, Monte, Konawa—P  
 Loooper, Leroy, Wayne—P  
 Lopp, Steve, Muskogee—P  
 Losey, L. E., Claremore—P  
 Lott, George, Muskogee—P  
 Lovell, J. D., Mannsville—P  
 Lovell, Roy, Miami—P  
 Lowery, S. B., Coler—P  
 Lucas, John, OKC—P  
 Lujan, Bart, Rush Springs—P  
 Lumm, Rick, Mt. Park—P  
 Lundry, Lester, Cushing—P  
 Lunsford, Gerald, OKC—P  
 Luttrell, Bobby, OKC—P  
 Lykes, Ken, Kokoshe—P  
 Lynch, Bill, Eufaula—P  
 Lynn, Robert, Wetumka—P

## — Mc —

McAllister, Jim, Ft. Cobb—P  
 McBride, Ronnie, Pocola—P  
 McCarthick, K. Mack, Ravin—P  
 McCaslin, Bub, Heavener—P

McClintic, Robert, Miami—P  
 McClung, John, Sogler—P  
 McClung, Robert—R  
 McClure, Richard, Cleveland—P  
 McCollum, David, Ardmore—P  
 McCombs, Dave, Dustin—P  
 McCombs, James, Eufaula—P  
 McConnell, Aiten, Moore—P  
 McConnell, Alvin, Lindsay—P  
 McConnell, Charles, Duncan—P  
 McCosser, James, Okmulgee—P  
 McDaniel, Johnny, Hydro—P  
 McDonald, Claude D., OKC—P  
 McDonald, Hugh, OKC—P  
 McDowell, Raymond, Mustang—P  
 McElroy, Kevin, Tulsa—P  
 McFall, Ed, Miami—P  
 McFarland, S. las, Hugo—P  
 McGehee, Phil, Poteau—P  
 McGirt, Raymond, Holdenville—P  
 McGuire, Jim, Jennings—P  
 McIntosh, Luke, Muskogee—P  
 McIntosh, Ron, Okmulgee—P  
 McKinney, Randall, Cleo Springs—P  
 McNair, Jim, Bartlesville—P  
 McNally, Monroe, Atoka—P  
 McNeal, Leo E., Shawnee—P  
 McNatt, Lin, Porter—P  
 McNeill, Samuel C., Geronimo—P  
 McWhirt, Lonny, Hallett—P

## — M —

Mackey, Burl, Gould—P  
 Mackey, Carl, Kenefic—P  
 Magar, William—R  
 Marion, Avery—R  
 Maby, Richard, Coalgate—P  
 Matone, Max, Hammon—P  
 Malphrus, Eddie, Sulphur—P  
 Marcum, Weldon, Miami—P  
 Margwarth, Ernie, Henryetta—P  
 Marker, C. E., Strang—P  
 Marley, Eugene—DOM  
 Maracy, Danny, Waukom's—P  
 Marr's, Henry, Mad II—P  
 Marshall, Joe, Wetumka—P  
 Martens, Mike, Gracemont—P  
 Martins, Audra M.—R  
 Martin, Alva Lloyd, Crawford—P  
 Martin, Bo, Springer—P  
 Martin, Jay, Comanche—P  
 Martin, Lee, Ponca City—P  
 Martin, Wilburn, Hendrix—P  
 Mason, H. L., Mansville—P  
 Massey, Farrell, Kiowa—P  
 Masteller, Rod, Jenks—P  
 Master, Herbert—R  
 Mathews, Arthur, El Reno—P  
 Matthews, J. B., Meramec—P  
 Matthews, Sam, Tulsa—P  
 Mathiesen, Larry, Broken Bow—P  
 Mathis, R. B., Boise City—P  
 Matlock, Lawrence, OKC—P  
 Matlock, Mike, Morrison—P  
 Maxey, Henry—R  
 Mayfield, Gary, Tyrone—P  
 Maynard, Jim, Kellyville—P  
 Mayo, Oscar, Druwright—P  
 Maxwell, D. L., Moore—P  
 Maxwell, James—DOM  
 Meador, Gerald, Norman—P  
 Meadows, C. C., El Reno—P  
 Meeks, Fred, Durant—P  
 Melvin, Lewis, Keota—P  
 Merrill, B. B., MWC—P  
 Messenger, Loren—DOM  
 Micco, Norman, Hugo—P  
 Miles, Delbert, Enid—P  
 Miller, E. L., Still saw—P  
 Miller, James, McAlester—P  
 Miller, Mike, Earlsboro—P  
 Miller, Ron, Guthrie—P  
 Miller, Ronnie, Hugo—P

Miller, Roscoe C.—R  
 Miller, Roy, Red Oak—P  
 Milligan, Mark, Hoffman—P  
 Milliken, Ron, Tulsa—P  
 Mills, Keith, Tulsa—P  
 Mills, Ralph, Coalgate—P  
 Mills, Robert, Cameron—P  
 Minniss, Vernon, Collinsville—P  
 Mink, Frank, Stillwell—P  
 Mitchell, Wesley, Coleman—P  
 Mitts, Paul, Skiatook—P  
 Mize, Clarence, Ryan—P  
 Moles, Steven, OKC—P  
 Moncure, Jimmy, Caney—P  
 Monks, Dan, Davenport—P  
 Montgomery, Bart, Hammon—P  
 Montgomery, Walter, Slick—P  
 Montgomery, Quinton, Fairview—P  
 Moody, John, OKC—P  
 Moody, Ray, Tulsa—P  
 Moore, Albert, Heavener—P  
 Moore, Bill, OKC—P  
 Moore, Howard, Pauls Valley—P  
 Moren, John, Keota—P  
 Morgan, Harold—P  
 Morgan, Hershel, Overbrook—P  
 Morgan, Thomas, Claremore—P  
 Morlan, Victor, OKC—P  
 Morris, Hollis, Guthrie—P  
 Morrison, Eugene, Calera—P  
 Morton, John, OKC—P  
 Mosely, Ben, Bristow—P  
 Mott, Terry, Coyle—P  
 Moudy, Henry, Afton—P  
 Mugg, W. P., Wynnwood—IP  
 Muncy, B. B., Davis—P  
 Murphey, John, OKC—P  
 Murphy, David, Lawton—P  
 Murphy, Jay F., Big Cabin—P  
 Murray, Larry, Lawe—P  
 Murrell, Russell, Watonga—P  
 Murry, Ben, Durant—P  
 Myers, Gene, Macomb—P

## — N —

Nanny, Thomas—R  
 Nantz, Johnny L., Claremore—P  
 Narcomy, George, Holdenville—P  
 Naugher, Wayne, Wagoner—P  
 Neal, Harold, Blue Jacket—P  
 Neel, J. C., Cashion—P  
 Neill, Roy, W., Swink—P  
 Nelson, Luther, Heavener—P  
 Newfeld, Irvin, Tulsa—P  
 Neufeld, Rodney, Weatherford—P  
 Neumier, Don Jr., Council Hill—P  
 Newby, Don, Ada—P  
 Newell, James M., Tulsa—P  
 Newkirk, Jim, Arcadia—P  
 Newman, Volney, Okmulgee—P  
 Newport, Jim, Chandler—P  
 Newville, Russell, Rosedale—P  
 Nigh, Larry, Gaze—P  
 Nikkel, A. A., Afton—P  
 Nipper, Howard, Pacesetter—P  
 Nix, Welcome, Stigler—P  
 Nixon, U. R., Blanco—P  
 Nixon, William, Blanco—P  
 Noel, Harrison, Cloudy—P  
 Nofire, Robert, Kansas—P  
 Norris, Oscar L., Kenefic—P  
 Norwood, Barry, Bartlesville—P  
 Norwood, L. M., Madill—P

## — O —

Oldham, Gene, Mifflay—P  
 Olds, Joe Don, Anadarko—P  
 Orr, Tom, Fala—P  
 Orta, Victor, Tulsa—P  
 Osburn, Leslie, S.W. City—P  
 Osborne, Melvin, Ft. Gibson—P  
 Ottwell, Gene, Cement—P

Overstreet, E. D., Reydon—P  
 Owens, Jack, Pawnee—P  
 Owens, Tom, Fairland—P  
 Owensby, Idus—R  
 O'Dell, Bill—DOM  
 O'Dell, Sam, Norman—P  
 O'Ketty, Andy, Owasso—P  
 O'Neal, F. M., Sapulpa—IP  
 O'Neil, Robert A.—E  
 — P —  
 Pace, Bill, Yale—P  
 Pace, Sam—DOM  
 Palmer, J. M., Hooker—P  
 Palmer, Monroe, Collinsville—P  
 Patterson, Arv. I., Shawnee—P  
 Patterson, Herbert, Muskogee—P  
 Patterson, Lester, McCloud  
 Parr, Robert, Turpin—P  
 Payne, Larry Allen, Beaver—P  
 Payton, Darwin, Clinton—P  
 Peck, John, Lawton—P  
 Peeler, Claude, OKC—P  
 Peevyhouse, Les, Durant—P  
 Peevyhouse, Thomas, Yeager—P  
 Pendergrass, Bob, Hitchita—P  
 Pendleton, John—R  
 Pendleton, Vernon Jr.—R  
 Pendley, J. R., Adair—P  
 Penland, James, Muskogee—P  
 Pennington, Mike, Sand Springs—P  
 Perkey, James, Elk City—P  
 Perkins, Calvin—R  
 Perry, Eugene A., Lone Grove—P  
 Perry, Leo—R  
 Peters, Carl, Blackwell—P  
 Peters, Gerald, Carnegie—P  
 Peters, James L., Comanche—P  
 Peterson, Dick, OKC—P  
 Philbeck, M. S., Sand Springs—P  
 Phillips, Dan—DOM  
 Phillips, Max, Meeker—P  
 Phillips, Tom, Gore—P  
 Pierce, Herbert, Wiburton—P  
 Pippin, J. W., Caddo—P  
 Pisachobbe, Ira, Oakhurst—P  
 Plunk, Clyde, Kingfisher—P  
 Poe, Jack O'Brian, OKC—P  
 Polk, John, Ringling—P  
 Polson, E. J., Howe—P  
 Pope, Stanley, Hugo—P  
 Porter, Barney, Coweta—P  
 Porter, Frank, Little Axe—P  
 Porter, Sam, Eakly—P  
 Post, Robert—E  
 Potts, Joe, Muldrow—P  
 Potter, Earnest, Bennington—IP  
 Pounds, Samuel L., Cleota—P  
 Powell, Herman—R  
 Prater, H. C., Wewoka—P  
 Pratt, Roger, Muskogee—P  
 Presnell, Bill, OKC—P  
 Prevost, Rick, Granite—P  
 Prevost, Robert, Savanna—P  
 Price, James, Delaware—P  
 Price, Jim, Parnell—P  
 Price, William—R  
 Prabst, John, Carter—P  
 Prock, Jim., Graham—P  
 Procter, Randy, Kansas—P  
 Pruitt, Dan, Duncan—P  
 Pruitt, John, Nicoma Park—P  
 Pruitt, Wesley, Maunford—P  
 Puckett, J. M., Claremore—P  
 Puckett, Olof, Proctor—P  
 Purdue, Jack—R  
 Purser, Glen, Blackwell—P  
 Pyle, Rex, OKC—P

## — Q —

Queen, Don P., Blanchard  
 Queen, Jerry P., Brame

Quickle, John P., Wellston  
 Quieff, Ray P., Byars  
 Quinton, Billy P., Harroah

— R —

Rabon, Otway, Enterprise—P  
 Rainwater, Dean, Carnegie—P  
 Raley, Leroy—R  
 Ramay, M. E.—R  
 Ramirez, Rudy, Frederick—P  
 Rammage, Billy, Keyes—P  
 Ramsey, Bryon, Enid—P  
 Ramsey, Conard, Altus—P  
 Ramsey, George, Claremore—P  
 Randall, Jack, Osage—P  
 Randolph, Dwayne, Duncan—P  
 Randolph, Lloyd, Calumet—P  
 Ray, Joe Lee, Cement—P  
 Ray, J. W.—DOM  
 Ray, Leo C., Burbank—P  
 Rayburn, Boyd, Moore—P  
 Reed, Bill, Wilburton—P  
 Reed, Danny, Seminole—P  
 Reed, Don—DOM  
 Reed, Haskell, Howe—P  
 Reese, James, Tulsa—P  
 Reeves, Joe, Inola—P  
 Reid, Bob, Carbondale—P  
 Reid, Monroe, Marble City—P  
 Reiter, Jim, Granite—P  
 Rentrow, Frank, Rush Springs—P  
 Reynolds, Bob, Ft. Towson—P  
 Reynolds, Dale, Weatherford—P  
 Reynolds, James, Cushing—P  
 Rice, Ronnie, Tahlequah—P  
 Rice, W. Leroy, OKC—P  
 Ridley, George, Faxon—P  
 Riek, H. M., Owasso—P  
 Riggins, John, Cromwell—P  
 Riley, C. Duane, MWC—P  
 Riley, Ed, Shady Point—P  
 Rippy, Bobby, Stidham—P  
 Risenhoover, Ellis, Stroud—P  
 Ritchie, Don, Perkins—P  
 Ritter, Arbury, Randlett—P  
 Ritzinger, Thomas, Sulphur—P  
 Rivers, Archie, Sapulpa—P  
 Rhine, Joseph, Washington—P  
 Roberts, James, Shady Point—P  
 Roberts, Johnston, Dustin—P  
 Roberts, M. E., Spavinaw—P  
 Roberts, Mark, Tulsa—P  
 Roberts, Marion—R  
 Robertson, Harold, Guyman—P  
 Robertson, Jim, Randlett—P  
 Robertson, Wade, OKC—P  
 Robinson, Bob, Bennington—P  
 Robinson, James, MWC—P  
 Rodgers, Mike, Achille—P  
 Rodgers, Rex, Arkoma—P  
 Rogers, Bartley—R  
 Rogers, Cody, Ada—P  
 Rogers, Dale, Andarko—P  
 Rogers, Don, OKC—P  
 Rogers, Earl, Kenta—P  
 Rogers, R. L., Proctor—P  
 Roe, Bobby, Shawnee—P  
 Roe, Paul, Shroton—P  
 Rohde, Paul, Stonewell—P  
 Romines, Kenneth, Rush Springs—P  
 Ropp, Tuney, Lamont—P  
 Ross, Clyde, Amber—P  
 Ross, Lew's, Spavinaw—P  
 Rowan, Glen, Seminole—P  
 Rowland, P. E., Clebit—P  
 Russell, Bill, Enid—P  
 Russell, Keith, Fletcher—P  
 Rust, Jim S., Coffeyville—P  
 Ryan, William, Dow—P

— S —

Salmon, Phillip, Tulsa—P  
 Salyer, Bob, Cartwright—P

Salyers, Paul, OKC—P  
 Sammons, J. R., Elk City—P  
 Samples, Chuck, Paoli—P  
 Samples, Clyde, Bunch—P  
 Sanders, Ernest, Blackjack—P  
 Sanders, Robert—R  
 Sanderson, Jim, Bartlesville—P  
 Sandusky, Charles, Verdigris—P  
 Sanmann, Wayne, Lawton—P  
 Sappenfield, Jack, Mt. View—P  
 Saucier, Ed., Shawnee—P  
 Sarbar, Mose, Konawa—P  
 Savage, Phillip, Seminole—P  
 Scales, R. S.—R  
 Schmidt, Kermit—R  
 Scantlan, Sam, Pauls Valley—P  
 Schulz, Carl, Apache—P  
 Scoggins, C. R., Wewoka—P  
 Scott, Ben, Loco—P  
 Scott, Earl, Walters—P  
 Scott, Wayne, Wilburton—P  
 Sealy, Emerson, Stratford—P  
 Sealy, James, Soper—P  
 Seaton, Huston, Krebs—P  
 Sebastian, Don, Burns Flat—P  
 Segler, John—R  
 Severt, Richard, Cash—P  
 Sevedge, Don, Altus—P  
 Sewell, Leon, Pawhuska—P  
 Shanks, Richard—E  
 Shaw, Kenneth, Henryetta—P  
 Shaw, S. E., Antlers—P  
 Shaw, Tom, Tulsa—P  
 Shefflett, Bill, Cameron—P  
 Sheldon, Eli, OKC—P  
 Shelton, John, Moore—P  
 Shields, Hillard, Seminole—P  
 Shinn, J. B., Tulsa—P  
 Shipley, Lawrence, Picher—P  
 Shirley, Ben, Wilson—P  
 Shoemaker, Bob—E  
 Short, Evert, Idabel—P  
 Sikes, Ray, Stratford—P  
 Siler, Forrest, Lawton—P  
 Silver, John, Mt. View—P  
 Simon, Douglas, Marietta—P  
 Sisler, Dan, Kingfisher—P  
 Sisson, Bill, Henryetta—P  
 Skaggs, Dee—R  
 Skaggs, Earl, Hinton—P  
 Slater, Lee—R  
 Sledge, Terry, Fittstown—P  
 Sludder, Gene, Atoka—P  
 Small, Everett, Frederick—P  
 Smart, Ray, Durham—P  
 Smith, Bailey, OKC—P  
 Smith, Bob, Wakita—P  
 Smith, Charles, Albion—P  
 Smith, Charles Roy, Pryor—P  
 Smith, Elbert, Eufaula—P  
 Smith, Glen, Kenton—P  
 Smith, Gary, Laverne—P  
 Smith, Glen, Catosa—P  
 Smith, J. A., Tupelo—P  
 Smith, Joe, Castle—P  
 Smith, John V., Maud—P  
 Smith, Kenneth, Big Cabin—P  
 Smith, Kenneth H., Claremore—P  
 Smith, Kerry, Altus—P  
 Smith, Mike, Carter—P  
 Smith, Ray, Stuart—P  
 Smith, Stanley, Vian—P  
 Smith, Vernon, Sallaw—P  
 Steed, R. H., Ardmore—P  
 Stekey, Ray, Ardmore—P  
 Soldier, William, Salina—P  
 Soloman, Lee, Henryetta—P  
 Sorels, Marvin, Hulbert—P  
 Sourjohn, Stanley, Hulbert—P  
 Southern, Jerry, Baradall—P  
 Sparks, Larry, Shawnee—P  
 Spears, Louis, Tulsa—P  
 Speck, Louis, Duncan—P



Spence, Thomas J., Mangum—P  
 Spradlin C. A., Chickasha—P  
 Springfield, James, OKC—P  
 Spurgeon, Jack, Ringwood—P  
 Stafford, Larry, McLoud—P  
 Stanfield, David, McAlester—P  
 Standring, Mark, Anadarko—P  
 Stanley, Howard, Durant—P  
 Stanley, Jack, Stilwell—P  
 Steelman, Clyde, Wister—P  
 Steelman, F. Nis, Davis—P  
 Stephens, Hiram—R  
 Stell, John—E  
 Stephens, Richard, Norman—P  
 Stevenson, Earl, Hobart—P  
 Stevenson, Larry, Baswell—P  
 Stevenson, Arol, Willow—P  
 Stewart, Steve, Sasakwa—P  
 Stille, Al, Miami—P  
 Stille, Clyde, Cardin—P  
 Stith, Joe, Tulsa—P  
 Stogsdill, J. R.—DOM  
 Stockwell, Eugene, Edmond—P  
 Stoddard, Victor, Union City—P  
 Storey, Charles, Lenna—P  
 Story, Steve, Red Rock—P  
 Stout, Lloyd, Utica—P  
 Strutton, John—R  
 Sturm, Bill—E  
 Sullaway, Jerry, Edmond—P  
 Sullins, Cloyd, OKC—P  
 Sullivan, Leonard A., Howe—P  
 Sullivan, Rick, Fitzhugh—P  
 Sutterfield, Orville—R  
 Sutton, Lewis, Indianapolis—P  
 Sutton, Ted, Comanche—P  
 Swagerty, A. L., Fletcher—P  
 Swain, James, Lawton—P

## — T —

Talbot, Ray, Sand Springs—P  
 Tapp, P. E.—DOM  
 Tate, Dennis, Ada—P  
 Tatyrek, Charles, Willow—P  
 Taylor, Don—DOM  
 Taylor, Erie, Red Oak—P  
 Taylor, Gary, Muskogee—P  
 Taylor, Jim, Terlton—P  
 Taylor, Otis, Ardmore—P  
 Taylor, Stanley—R  
 Teague, Elzie, Balke—P  
 Terry, Leonard, Bokchito—P  
 Terry, Warren—E  
 Thonnet, Carl, Spiro—P  
 Thomas, Bill, OKC—P  
 Thomas, Gene—E  
 Thomas, Sam, Taloga—P  
 Thomason, Estel—R  
 Thomason, Raymond, Heavener—P  
 Thomasson, Jake, Smithville—P  
 Thomasson, R. J., Octavia—P  
 Thompson, Charles, Hulbert—P  
 Thompson, J. Harold, OKC—P  
 Thompson, R. P., OKC—P  
 Thompson, Raymond, Stilwell—P  
 Throne, Bud—DOM  
 Thornton, Alvie, Maysville—P  
 Thornton, Dwight, Newalla—P  
 Thornton, Everett—R  
 Thorpe, Jim, Ames—P  
 Tidwell, Tom, Hennessey—P  
 Tidwell, Ray, Davis—P  
 Tidwell, Roland, Bristow—P  
 Tiger, Charlie, Wetumka—P  
 Tiger, Joe, Wewoka—P  
 Tinnin, Finley W. Jr., OKC—P  
 Tinsley, Vernon—E  
 Titone, Philip, Cushing—P  
 Thompson, Mike, El Reno—P  
 Tope, Charles Sr., OKC—P  
 Townsend, Boyd, Edmond—P  
 Tramel, Bill, Salina—P

Totty, Adrian, Muskogee—P  
 Trask, Haskell, Fairland—P  
 Treat, Claude, Sand Springs—P  
 Troy, Bruce, St. Louis—P  
 Troub, Leon, Lindsay—P  
 Tucker, C. R., Vici—P  
 Tucker, Dean, El Reno—P  
 Tulis, Andrew, Blanchard—P  
 Turner, Calvin, Jay—P  
 Turner, Mack, Frederick—P  
 Turner, Vernon, Miami—P  
 Tyson, Daniel—R  
 Tyson, Horace, Guymon—P

## — U —

Underwood, Bob E.  
 Upchurch, Farrest—DOM  
 Urban, Joe P—Muskogee

## — V —

Vance, Jack, Okmulgee—P  
 Vann, Ezekiel, Salona—P  
 Vasso, Richard, Stillwater—P  
 Vaughn, George, Afton—P  
 Venable, Frank—R  
 Vermillion, Rick, Butler—P  
 Via, James, Lawton—P  
 Vines, Jack, Ada—P  
 Vinson, Roy, Burneyville—P  
 Vitosky, Jerry, Lawton—P  
 Vogt, Jim, Chandler—P  
 Von Moss, Fred, Quapaw—P

## — W —

Wade, Anthem, Chester—P  
 Wade, Phillip, Super—P  
 Wade, J. W.—DOM  
 Wagner, David, Talihina—P  
 Wagner, Felix—E  
 Waitman, Bob, Minco—P  
 Wall, A. F., Atoka—P  
 Wall, Peter, Davis—P  
 Walker, David, Hobart—P  
 Walker, Garland, Lequire—P  
 Walker, Kellus, Shawnee—P  
 Walker, Ward, Tulsa—P  
 Walkup, Homer, Madill—P  
 Wallace, Jess, OKC—P  
 Wallace, Larry, Tulsa—P  
 Wallace, Mutt, Boswell—P  
 Wallace, Steve, Fairfax—P  
 Walsh, Rick, Castle—P  
 Walton, John—R  
 Wamego, Perry, Ponca City—P  
 Ward, Billy, Duncan—P  
 Ward, Chester A. Jr., Checotah—P  
 Ward, Chester Sr., Tuskahoma—P  
 Ward, David, High Bridge—P  
 Ward, L. C., Picher—P  
 Ward, Pitt, White Oak—P  
 Ward, Ralph, Vamoosa—P  
 Ward, Vernon, Cheyenne Valley—P  
 Warnock, James, Picher—P  
 Warren, Forrest—R  
 Warstler, R. L., Kansas—P  
 Waters, Ira—R  
 Watson, James, Tishomingo—P  
 Watson, Lawrence—R  
 Watson, Tom, Shawnee—P  
 West, Forest, Midwest City—P  
 Weaver, Ray, Harrah—P  
 Webb, Alton—DOM  
 Webb, Earnest, OKC—P  
 Wells, J. Oscar—E  
 Wesner, Miles, Tom—P  
 West, Olin, Blanchard—P  
 Westfall, Floyd, Westville—P  
 Westmoreland, Errol—R  
 Wheat, Don, Okmulgee—P  
 Wheeler, Donald, Davidson—P  
 Wheeler, John, Wewoka—P  
 Whipple, Maynard, Sapulpa—P

Whitaker, Paul, Tulsa—P  
 White, James, OKC—P  
 White, Kenton, Albert—P  
 White, Dennis, Stratford—P  
 White, Jerry, Lawton—P  
 White, Roy, Durant—P  
 Whitefield, Buck, Davis—P  
 Whitten, Ernest, Tulsa—P  
 Whitten, James, Moldrow—P  
 Wicker, Hayes, Mangum—P  
 Wickware, Jm, Pauls Valley—P  
 Wiggins, Ben Jr., Bennington—P  
 Wigington, James, OKC—P  
 Wiginton, Keith, Altus—P  
 Wiginton, Travis, Norman—P  
 Wilburn, Roy, Hobart—P  
 Witeman, Larry, Ada—P  
 Wiles, H. T.—R  
 Wilkerson, James—R  
 Wilkerson, Jm, Norman—P  
 Williams, B. Hy Jack, Albany—P  
 Williams, Charles, Blue—P  
 Williams, James, Tulsa—P  
 Williams, J. C., OKC—P  
 Williams, Joe B., Nicoma Park—P  
 Williams, Kenneth, Duncan—P  
 Williams, Lee Roy, Purcell—P  
 Willis, Avery—R  
 Wilson, A. E., Vera—P  
 Wilson, Barry, OKC—P  
 Wilson, Charles, Felt—P  
 Wilson, Jim, Agra—P  
 Wilson, Robert, Rexroat—P  
 Wilson, Tony, Maysville—P

Wininger, Jimmy, Carney—P  
 Wise, Terry, Mazie—P  
 Wusel, Wilford, Lawton—P  
 Wood, Charles, Stillwater—P  
 Wood, David, Gotebo—P  
 Wood, Glen—R  
 Wood, Larry, Norman—P  
 Wood, Ray, Fredrick—P  
 Wood, Tom, Greenfield—P  
 Woods, Bob W., Muskogee—P  
 Woods, John A. Sr., Durant—P  
 Woodson, L. M., Lawton—P  
 Woolwine, Jeff—E  
 Wurter, Mel, Tulsa—P  
 Worthen, Lynn, Shawnee—P  
 Wright, Dennis, Thomas—P  
 Wright, Don, Anadarko—P  
 Wright, Fred—E  
 Wright, James, Tecumseh—P  
 Wyatt, Paul, Afton—P  
 Wyie, Pete, Holster—P  
 Wyse, Dahl, Tulsa—P

## — Y —

Yacheschi, Videll, Walters—P  
 Yant, Buck, Moyers—P  
 Young, Dalton, Bartlesville—P  
 Young, David, Warner—P  
 Young, Waldo, Sapulpa—P  
 Youngbird, B. L., Tahlequah

## — Z —

Zimmerman, L. L., Hooker—P

# Church Staff Workers

## M—Music

M-Ed—Music Education

M-Y—Music-Youth

Y—Youth

AP—Assistant Pastor

Ed—Education

## — A —

Alexander, Max, OKC—Pastoral Care

Allen, Bob, Weatherford—M-Y

Alsop, Will, Edmond—E

Anneer, William L., Duncan—M-E

Atherton, Craig, Bartlesville—Y-E

## — B —

Bastian, Rod, Miami—M-Y

Beesley, Scooty, Pawnee—M-Y

Bell, Hazel, Norman—Assoc. in Y-E and M

Behmyer, Norman, Bethany—M

Bender, Bob, Bartlesville—AP

Bennett, Jerry, Broken Arrow—M-E

Billingsley, Jerry, OKC—M

Blackwell, Rick, Chandler—AP

Blackwood, Steve, Walters—M-Y

Blankenship, Lex, Tulsa—M-Y

Blanks, Rex, Jenks—Y

Blue Don, Guyton—M-Y

Bola, Don, Tulsa—M

Boo, Paul, OKC—M-E

Bost, Jeanne, Comanche-Cotton Assoc—E

Boston, Terry, Sulphur—M-Y

Bowden, Trey, Maud—M-Y

Boydston, Emmitt III, OKC—M-Y

Bradshaw, Steve, Claremore—Outreach

Bratton, Lewis, Broken Arrow—E

Brewer, Cecil, Norman—M-Y

Brewer, Ron, OKC—Y-Family Life

Brooks, Paul A., Tulsa—M

Brooks, Robert E., Duncan—E

Brooks, Terry, Clinton—M

Brown, Bob, OKC—M

Brown, Royce, Sapulpa—M

Brunk, Jim, Stilwell—M-Y

Bryan, Bill, Del City—E

Buckley, Lane, Hennessey—Y

Buckner, Robert G., Broken Arrow—E

Burgess, Norman T., Tulsa—E-Adm.

Burnett, Don, OKC—Y

Burnley, Raymond, Enid—Y-Act.

Busch, Bill, Nowata—M-Y

Butler, A. L. (Pete), Ada—M

Butler, Keith, OKC—M

Byford, F. M., Sapulpa, First—AP

## — C —

Calhoun, Gene, Enid—M-Y

Calmes, Paul, Norman—E-Y

Campbell, Ken, Ardmore—E-Y

Cannon, Tony, Kingfisher—M-Y

Cagle, Gale, Lawton—Presch. Dir.

Carmichael, T. Roy, Chickasha—M-Y

Carter, John, Cushing—E

Carty, Jim, Collinsville—E-Y

Casey, Paul, Sentinel—M-Y

Catt, Mike, Yukon—Y

Chapman, David, Elk City—E

Chapman, Glen, Lawton—M-Y

Cheves, Doug, Norman—Rec.-Y

Clay, Bryan, Idabel—AP

Clayton, Mike, OKC—Outreach

Cohler, Bruce, OKC—Y-M

Co'e, Ford, Anadarko—Y-M

Collins, Steven, Tulsa—Y-YMA

Cood, Dale, Rush Springs—M-E

Cook, Jon, OKC—Y

Coombs, Joe C., OKC—M

Craig, Jerry, Frederick—M-Y

Crosby, Phil, Commerce—M-Y

## — D —

Dale, David, Bethany, First—M-Y

Davis, James R., Tulsa—M

Davis, W. J., Midwest City—M

Dennis, Terry, Crescent—M-Y

Dickerson, Dave, Lawton—E-Outreach

Diehl, Steve, Duncan—Y

Drake, Harold, Bristow—M-Y

Duncan, Jon, Enid—M-Y

Duncan, Mike, OKC—Y-Act.

Dunlap, McClain, Tulsa—M-E

Dutton, J. B., OKC—M

Dyer, Nick, Muskogee, First—Y

## — E —

Eddington, J. A., Tulsa—E

Everett, Lewis, Broken Bow—M-Y

## — F —

Faison, Glen, Norman—E

Fannin, Ron, Lawton—M-Y

Faries, Allen L., Tulsa—E-M

Farrand, J. C., Sulphur—M-Y

Farris, Tip, Muskogee—Act.

Ferlazzo, Ed, Enid—M

Filmore, Bill, Kingfisher—M-Y

Ford, Larry, Ponca City—M

Foster, Richard L., Tulsa—AP-E

Frick, John R., Edmond—E-Adm.

Frost, Bob, Pauls Valley—M-Y

Fuller, Dave, El Reno—Y

## — G —

Gaffin, Harvey J., Grove—AP (Y-E)

Gay, Ron, Tishomingo—M-Y

Geis, Howard, Hobart—M

Gibson, David, Guthrie—M-Y

Gibson, Jimmie Don, Moore—E

Gilbert, Tim, Hennessey—M-Y

Glass, Steve (Chip), OKC—E-Y

Glenn, Bob, Tulsa—M-E

Golav, Paul, Shawnee—E-Outreach

Goodfellow, Dean, Altus—M-E-Y

Gooding, Norman, Durant—M-Y

Goodson, Perry, Duncan—E-Y

Green, George A., Tulsa—E-M

Greer, Jim, OKC—M

Gregston, Jerry, Duncan—M

Gregston, Truman, Nicoma Park—M-E-Y

Griffin, Danny, Snyder—M-Y

Guffey, Mrs. Janie, Broken Arrow—E-  
(Children)

## — H —

Hagan, Roger, Edmond—Y-Act.

Hale, Don, Haskell—M-Y

Hale, Steve, Hollis—M-Y

Hardy, G. D., OKC—M

Hargrove, Wally, Tulsa—M-Y

Harp, Troy, Madill—E-M

Harrell, Hugh, OKC—E

Hawkins, Jim, Norman—M

Hawkins, Marvill, OKC—E-M

Heard, Lynn, Sayre—AP

Henderson, Ron, OKC—Y-Rec.

Hendricks, Randy, Altus—M

Hendry, Sam, Ardmore—M

Hibbard, Matt, Maysville—M-Y

Hitchcock, Thurman, Altus—E

Holeman, Phil, Bartlesville—AP

Hopkins, Charles (Chuck), Lawton—M

Hughes, Charles, Tulsa—M-Y

Hughes, David, Apache—Y-M

Hull, Bob, Tonkawa—M-Y

Hunt, Robert, OKC—Y-Rec.

Hutchins, Charlie, Broken Arrow—Rec.-Y

Hutton, Chane, OKC—Y

## — J —

James, Jerry, Muskogee—M-Y  
 Jansson, Ed, McAlester—Y-Outreach  
 Jennings, Gary, Hominy—M-Act.  
 Jordan, David, Muskogee—M-Act.

## — K —

Kastner, Deryl, Noble—M-Y  
 Kennedy, Jay, OKC—E  
 Kirby, David, Cleveland—M-Y  
 Klein, Don, Moore—Adm.  
 Knight, Mike, Stillwater—M-Y  
 Kyle, John, Bethany—Y-Evang.

## — L —

Lamar, Bruce, Miami—M-Outreach  
 Lechlitter, David, Dewey—M-Y  
 Lewis, C. B., Capital Assoc., Assist. Exec.  
 Sec.—E  
 Lewis, Tom, Tulsa—Y  
 Littleton, Bill, Tulsa—M  
 Long, Earl, Midwest City—E  
 Long, John, Okmulgee—M-Act.  
 Ludrick, Mrs. Jack, OKC—El. Dir.  
 Lyall, Guy, Muskogee—M

## — Mc —

McClinton, Dan, OKC—M  
 McCoy, Troy, Moore—M-E  
 McCuin, Bill, OKC—M-Y  
 McDowell, Kenneth, Miami—M  
 McKinney, Joe, Tulsa—Y  
 McMurrain, Hugh, OKC—E  
 McReynolds, Mike E., Del City—Y-Bus  
 McSwain, Aubie, Del City—M

## — M —

Maille, Charles G. (Chuck), Vinita—M-Y-E  
 Masters, Larry, Edmond—M  
 Mathews, Lee, Tulsa—M  
 Matthis, Don, El Reno—M-E  
 Maughan, Larry, Durant—E  
 Maxey, Henry, Moore—M-Y  
 Maybee, Curtis, OKC—E  
 Messick, Joe, McAlester—M-Y-E  
 Miller, Jerry, OKC—M-Y  
 Mogan, Doug, McAlester—M  
 Montgomery, John, Cushing—M-Act.  
 Moody, Melvin, Altus—AP  
 Moore, Darryl, Weatherford—AP-E-Outreach  
 Morlan, James Randy, OKC—Mayfair—M  
 Morrow, David, Clinton—Y  
 Must, Vernon L., Tulsa—Act-Rec.  
 Myers, Kenneth, OKC—M

## — N —

Neal, John, Del City—M  
 Needham, Wyatt, Lawton—M-E  
 Neighbors, Scott, Ada—M-Y  
 Nichols, Sam, Guymon—E  
 Noel, Russel, Tulsa—AP-Adm.

## — O —

Olds, Bobby, Stillwell—Bus Dir.,—Children's Worker  
 Onley, Ed, Capital Assoc.—Church Community Missions  
 Orta, Victor Jr., Tulsa—Spanish Ministry

## — P —

Palmer, Robert C., Tulsa—M-Y  
 Pannell, Zack, Tulsa—Adult Ed. and Outreach  
 Parker, Beulah, Ponca City—Children  
 Parker, Anthony D. (Toney), Apache—AP  
 Parsons, Randy, Mustang—M-Y  
 Passmore, Doug, Lawton—Christian Family Life Minister  
 Paul, Steve, Henryetta—M-E  
 Payne, Joseph Robert, Tulsa—Y-Outreach  
 Pearson, Steve, Ponca City—Y-Rec.

Pedersen, Jonathan, Altus—Y  
 Peters, Bill, Hollis—E-Outreach  
 Petree, James, OKC—E  
 Pierce, Bob, McAlester—E-Adm.  
 Poe, Tom, Midwest City—M  
 Polk, Vernon, Tulsa—M-E  
 Portmann, Walter Frederick III, Chickasha—Y  
 Prescott, Tony, Claremore—M-Y  
 Price, Louise, Ardmore—El. Dir.  
 Prichard, Dave, OKC—Rec.  
 Pyron, Max, Marlow—M-Y

## — Q —

Qualls, Gerald, Pryor—E

## — R —

Redecker, Milton, Chickasha—M-Adult E.  
 Reed, Bonnie, Mangum—M-E  
 Reid, Terry L., OKC—AP-E-Y  
 Reynolds, Randy, Bethany—Adm.-E  
 Rice, John N., Tulsa—M-Y  
 Richardson, Tim, Midwest City—Y  
 Roberson, James, Seminole—E  
 Robinson, Jim, Bartlesville—M  
 Rose, Bill, Midwest City—E

## — S —

Sanders, Bob, Chattanooga—M  
 Sanders, Gene, Hobart—Y  
 Sanders, Sam, Broken Arrow—M  
 Sawyer, John C., Tulsa—M  
 Saxby, Bub, Moore—Children's Work  
 Schneppey, Jack, Tulsa—AP  
 Schooler, Ray, Norman—AP  
 Selby, R. Fred Jr., Tulsa—AP  
 Self, David, Del City—Y-Evang.  
 Self, Jake, Del City—AP  
 Sharp, Cindy, Tulsa—Y  
 Sharp, Steve, Jenks—M-Y  
 Shaw, David, Poteau—AP-E  
 Shelton, Mike, Newcastle—Y  
 Shepherd, Jeffrey, Tulsa—Outreach-Y  
 Sherrer, Joe, Norman—E  
 Shingleton, Bill, OKC—M  
 Shubert, Ed., Broken Arrow—M-Y  
 Simmons, Calvin, Midwest City—M-Act.  
 Sims, Gary, Tulsa—Y  
 Smith, James R. (Jim), Enid—Y  
 Snow, Ruffin E., Tulsa—Evan.  
 Snyder, Walter, OKC—E  
 Speck, Mike, Stillwell—M-Y  
 Speas, Ralph, Tulsa—E  
 Stanley, Jim C., Tahlequah—E-M  
 Stapp, David, OKC—M-Y  
 Stell, John, Tulsa—Evang.  
 Stout, Ellis, Elk City—M-Y

## — T —

Taylor, David Lee, Tulsa—E  
 Teakell, Ray, Claremore—M-Y  
 Thompson, Dale, Hennessey—M-Y  
 Thompson, Larry, OKC—AP  
 Timmons, Tim, Anadarko—M-Y  
 Tinsley, Alan, Prague—AP  
 Tompkins, Randall H., Enid—E  
 Trammell, Don, Tulsa—E-Y  
 Trent, Joel, Madill—M-Y  
 Tucker, Dean, Owasso—E-Y  
 Tully, Stu, Shawnee—Y-Act.  
 Turman, William H., Nicoma Park—AP  
 Tyree, Gene, Eufaula—M-Y

## — V —

VanHemert, Jim, OKC—M  
 Vickers, Russell D., Tulsa—M-Y  
 Vinall, Sam, Lawton—E-Outreach

## — W —

Walker, Jarrell, OKC—E  
 Walker, Jerry, Stillwater—Y-M-E  
 Ward, Tony, Shawnee—M

Ware, Darrell, Atoka—M-Y  
Ware, Gerald, OKC—M  
Ware, Harold, Wewoka—M-Y  
Wilkinson, Rex, Muskogee—E-Adm.  
Weir, Bill, Tulsa—E-M  
West, Paul E., Checotah—M-Y  
Wiggins, Joe, Enon Assoc.—Ministries Dir.  
Williams, Johnny, Pauls Valley—M-Y  
Willeford, Joe Bob, Duncan—M-Y  
Wilkins, Mel, Choctaw—M-Outreach

Wilson, Jere, Bartlesville—E  
Winn, Robert L., Tulsa—Ministries Dir.  
Woody, Jimmy, Woodward—M  
Woodson, William L., Tulsa—Bus. Adm.  
Woodward, James D., Shawnee—M

## — Z —

Zeiser, Willard, OKC—E-Adm.  
Zodrow, Bill, Pawhuska—M-Y  
Zumwalt, Jerry, Tulsa—E-Y

# HISTORICAL TABLE

## Oklahoma Baptists Organized at Tahlequah, June 1, 1883

Year	Place	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Preacher of Annual Sermon	Text
June, 1883	Tahlequah	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake			
July, 1884	High Hill	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		J. S. Murrow	
June, 1885	Hillabee	Daniel Rogers	A. Frank Ross		Daniel Rogers	
July, 1886	Sasakwa	Daniel Rogers	Samuel Rice		Wesley Smith	
Sept., 1887	S. Canadian	Daniel Rogers	A. F. Ross		R. J. Hogue	
Sept., 1888	Big Arbor	J. S. Murrow	Henry A. Martin		V. M. Thrasher	
Sept., 1889	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith			
Sept., 1890	Atoka	J. S. Murrow	F. B. Smith		H. L. Moorehouse	
1891	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	A. F. Ross		A. J. Essex	Col. 1:27
1892	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	S. H. Mitchell	Rev. 2:18
1893	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	D. Crosby	John 7:17
1894	Ardmore	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	H. H. Cordell	Rom. 1:14
1895	Vinita	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	M. L. Brown	W. P. King	1 Peter 4:11
1896	Oklahoma City	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	W. P. Blake	1 John 3:14
1897	S. McAlester	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	L. H. Holt	1 Peter 2:21
1898	Duncan	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	J. F. Young	W. M. Hays	Phil. 1:9-10
1899	Muskogee	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	L. L. Smith	
1900	Durant	J. S. Murrow	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	J. N. Edwards	John 14:2
	Gen. Association	J. M. Green	W. P. Hill	L. W. Wright	J. W. Wright	Titus 2:1
	Consolidated	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	C. Stubblefield	A. G. Washburn	
1901	Muskogee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Caves	Luke 10:25-37
				J. N. Edwards		
1902	S. McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	A. G. Washburn	J. M. Newman	Eph. 2:10
				J. M. Newman		
1903	Duncan	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. M. B. Gresham	Rom. 11:13
1904	Vinita	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Stubblefield	Luke 1:15
1905	Oklahoma City	E. D. Cameron	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. H. Bennett	Psalms 41:19
1906	Shawnee Union of State Bodies	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. A. Porter	John 6:67
			Asst. L. W. Marks		Wm. Crawford	Heb. 13:8
1907	Ardmore	J. A. Scott	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	A. N. Hall	Isaiah 55:4
			Asst. L. H. Holt			
1908	Muskogee	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	J. A. Sutton	"Doctrine of Forgiveness"
			Asst. L. H. Holt			

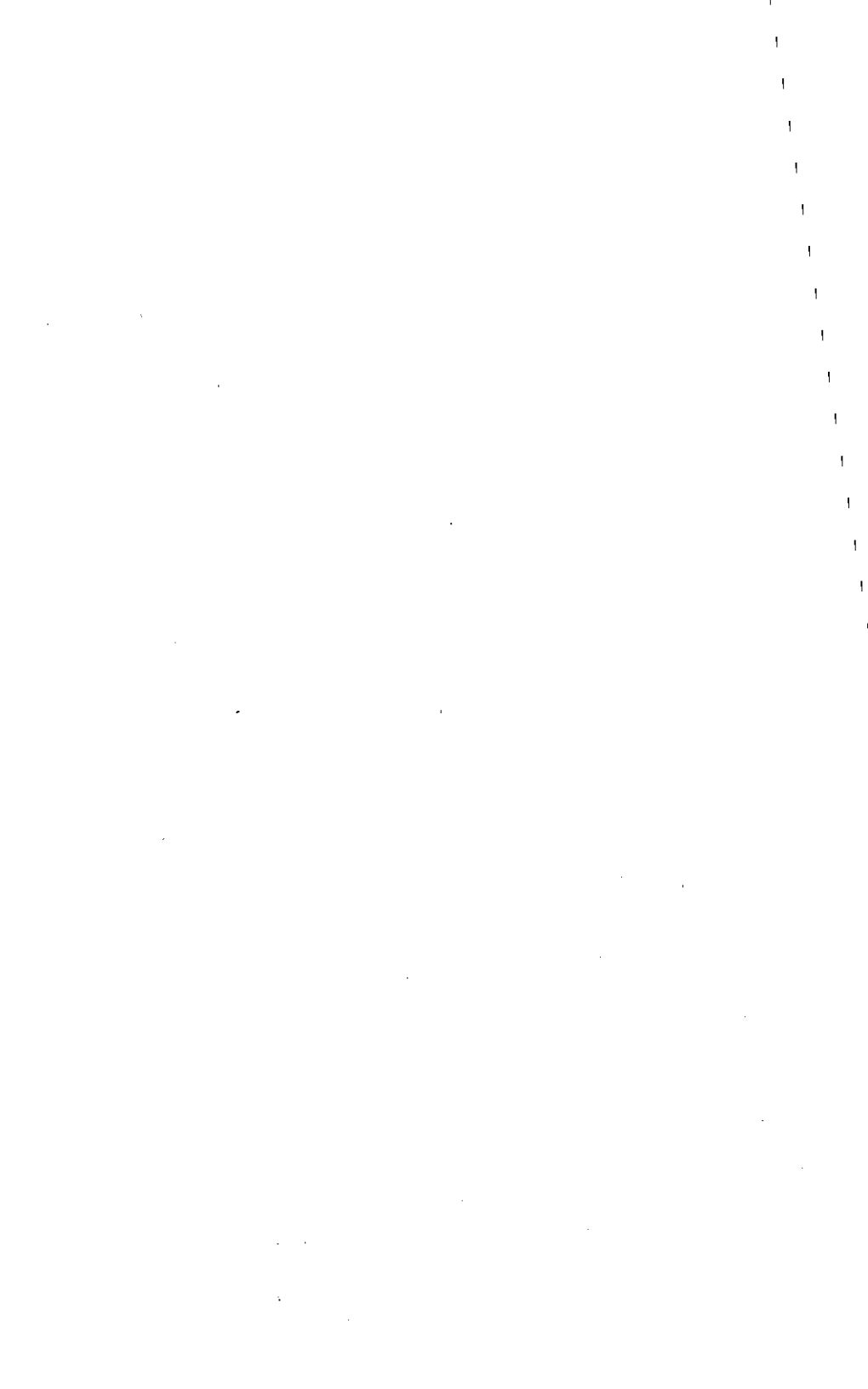
NOTE: Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma was organized in 1905 at Shawnee by the uniting of the two Baptist Bodies in the State.

1909 Chickasha	H. M. Furman	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	Heb. 10:12-13
1910 Enid	A. J. Holt	Asst. L. H. Holt	J. C. Stalcup	J. R. Jester	Eph. 3:14-21
1911 Durant	A. J. Holt	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	C. Helm Jones	I Peter 2:21
1912 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	Wm. Crawford	"The Uplifted Christ"
1913 Chickasha	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	H. H. Hulten	Heb. 4:15
1914 Shawnee	C. Stubblefield	Asst. T. B. Harrell	J. C. Stalcup	E. G. Butler	Matt. 28:18-20
1915 Tulsa	C. Stubblefield	W. P. Blake	J. C. Stalcup	L. E. Floyd	Jer. 6:16
1916 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	G. H. Stigler	Phil. 4:4-6
1917 McAlester	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	E. L. Compere	John 21:15-18
1918 Enid	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	C. Stubblefield	Rom. 11:13
1919 Shawnee	J. C. Stalcup	W. P. Blake	F. M. McConnell	A. Potter	Psalms 24
1920 Blackwell	J. C. Stalcup	Asst. E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	S. J. Porter	I Cor. 1:30
1921 Oklahoma City	J. C. Stalcup	E. D. Hamilton	F. M. McConnell	R. C. Miller	II Cor. 3:18
1922 Altus	R. C. Miller	Asst. M. A. Summers	J. B. Rounds	Holmes Nichols	I John 2:2
1923 Ada	R. C. Miller	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Anderson	Romans 8:28
1924 Chickasha	A. N. Hall	Asst. D. N. Curb	J. B. Rounds	A. N. Hall	John 14:16, Acts 1:8, Rev. 2:7
1925 Muskogee	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	John A. Huff	I Cor. 3:11
1926 Enid	A. N. Hall	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	W. Lee Rector	John 3:9
1927 Tulsa	A. N. Hall	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	W. W. Chancellor	Matt. 16:18
1928 Ardmore	A. N. Hall	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	W. O. Leach	
1929 Shawnee	W. O. Leach	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds		
1930 Oklahoma City	W. O. Leach	Asst. John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	J. W. Hodges	John 1:1-14
1931 Okmulgee	W. O. Leach	E. D. Hamilton	J. B. Rounds	T. L. Holcomb	Gen. 45:23
		Asst. John T. Daniel			

1932 Ponca City	Andrew Potter	John T. Daniel	J. B. Rounds	T. P. Haskins	Job 13:15
1933 Tulsa	C. C. Morris	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	T. W. Meaderis	I Cor. 15:1-3
1934 Ada	C. C. Morris	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	J. W. Storer	II Kings 7:9
1935 Enid	C. C. Morris	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	Chesterfield Turner	Mark 1:38
1936 Oklahoma City	Rupert Naney	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	A. F. Wasson	Rev. 2:10
1937 McAlester	Rupert Naney	Asst. W. B. Smith	Andrew Potter	W. B. Harvey	Matt. 6:33
1938 Shawnee	Rupert Naney	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	T. G. Nanney	Gen. 1:26
1939 Muskogee	J. W. Storer	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	H. W. Stigler	"Changing Crews"
1940 Tulsa	J. W. Storer	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Oren C. Reid	Jer. 37:13-18
1941 Oklahoma City	J. W. Storer	Asst. Roger Hebard	Andrew Potter	George C. Boston	"The Answer by Fire"
1942 Oklahoma City	Augie Henry	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	A. L. Lowther	Galatians 6:14-18
1943 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Kerr	Asst. R. L. McClung	Andrew Potter	A. Hope Owen	Deut. 33:25
1944 Tulsa	H. T. Wiles	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	B. M. Jackson	Phil. 2:5-8
1945 Oklahoma City	T. B. Lackey	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	C. C. Morris	I Cor. 2:1-5
1946 Oklahoma City	R. C. Howard	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	I. L. Yearby	Luke 13:34-35
1947 Tulsa	Harold K. Graves	Asst. J. A. Pennington	Andrew Potter	Rupert Naney	Matt. 16:18
1948 Muskogee	M. E. Ramay	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Robert S. Scales	I Tim. 1:1-17
1949 Oklahoma City	T. P. Haskins	Asst. Tom E. Carter	Andrew Potter	E. F. Hallock	Rom. 5:1, Phil. 4:7,9
1950 Tulsa	W. A. Carleton	John T. Daniel	Andrew Potter	Frank Alea	Matt. 16:13-28
1951 Oklahoma City	Anson Justice	Asst. Tom E. Carter	T. B. Lackey	Horace Lee Janes	Hebrews 10:28
1952 Oklahoma City	Robert S. Scales	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	Earl Stark	I Peter 4:15-16
1953 Tulsa	E. F. Hallock	Asst. J. Marvin Gaskin	T. B. Lackey	J. E. Kirk	II John 8
1954 Oklahoma City	W. A. Evans	John T. Daniel	T. B. Lackey	M. F. Ewton	Acts 1:1-12
1955 Tulsa	Max Stanfield	Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Claybron Deering	I Sam. 7:3-12



1956 Oklahoma City	Thurmond George	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	John T. Daniel	Josh. 1:1-9
1957 Tulsa	H. H. Hobbs	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	H. H. Hobbs	Luke 24:46-53
1958 Oklahoma City	Leonard Stigler	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Harry Roark	Phil. 2:5-11
1959 Tulsa	J. Frank Davis	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Robert S. Jackson	Matt. 6:24-34, Luke 14:23-25
1960 Oklahoma City	C. Murray Fuquay	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	M. E. Ramay	Malachi 3:1-6
1961 Tulsa	Hugh Bumpas	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	H. Tom Wiles	Eph. 1:1-14; 2:13-22
1962 Shawnee	M. J. Lee	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	A. A. Davis	I Peter 1:1-12
1963 Oklahoma City	J. C. Segler	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Lowell Milburn	Hebrews 12:25-13:8
1964 Tulsa	Jack Carroll	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Warren C. Hultgren	Phil. 3:8-11
1965 Oklahoma City	Richard Hopper	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	Weldon Marcum	Jeremiah 31:18
1966 Tulsa	J. M. Gaskin	John T. Daniel Asst. Hale A. Dixon	T. B. Lackey	David A. Hause	II Corinthians 8:9
1967 Oklahoma City	T. Hollis Epton	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Jerold McBride	I John 1:37
1968 Tulsa	D. A. Williams	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Stanley Jordan	II Chron. 7:12-16 Isa. 55:6-7
1969 Oklahoma City	J. P. Dane	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Douglas Manning	Matthew 5:13-20
1970 Tulsa	J. P. Dane	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	T. B. Lackey	Finley Tinnin	Heb. 12:2; Phil. 2:8 I Cor. 1:18; 2:2
1971 Oklahoma City	Forrest Siler	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	L. E. Stith	Genesis 26:16-25
1972 Tulsa	Sam W. Scantlan	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	James T. Draper	Matt. 28:18-20
1973 Lawton	Lavonn Brown	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Robert S. Scales	Matt. 13:52
1974 Tulsa	Warren C. Hultgren	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Keith Wiginton	Deut. 12
1975 Oklahoma City	Charles D. Graves	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Richard Hopper	John 14:12-14 Matt. 14:22-23
1976 Oklahoma City	Richard Douglass	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Robert N. Hammons	Acts 10
1977 Tulsa	Jerry Don Abernathy	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	Bob Woods	Luke 12:49
1978 Oklahoma City	Jerry Don Abernathy	Hale A. Dixon Asst. C. Eugene Thomas	Joe L. Ingram	J. C. Bunn	I Peter 1:3-5



# INDEX

In Memoriam .....	3
General Information .....	5
Directory .....	12
Second Amended Articles of Incorporation,	
Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma .....	15
Constitution and Bylaws, Baptist General Convention .....	18
Oklahoma Baptist University Charter and Bylaws .....	25
Baptist Foundation Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	31
Baptist Laymen's Corporation Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws .....	41
Roll of Messengers .....	55
Record of Proceedings .....	65
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	67
Baptist Foundation .....	70
Baptist Messenger .....	77
Historical Commission .....	78
Religious Education .....	80
Woman's Missionary Union .....	82
Brotherhood .....	83
Church Music .....	85
Baptist Book Stores .....	85
Student Work .....	87
Child Care .....	88
Falls Creek Assembly .....	89
Christian Life Committee .....	90
Board of Directors, Baptist General Convention .....	96
Convention Building Committee .....	126
Planning and Promotion .....	135
Annuity and Ministerial Services .....	139
Evangelism .....	144
Statistical Report of Churches and Associations .....	149
Treasurer's Report .....	188
Baptist Foundation, Gifts from Churches .....	190
Audits	
Baptist General Convention .....	191
Baptist Foundation .....	211
Oklahoma Baptist University .....	223
Hugo Retirement Center .....	243
Baptist Retirement Center, Oklahoma City .....	253

Roll of Ministers .....	265
Church Staff Workers .....	275
Historical Table .....	278